

The Dallas Journal



October 2008

Dallas, Texas

Dallas Genealogical Society

Board Of Directors

2008

Officers

Elizabeth Kutz _____ President
Deborah McVean _____ Executive Vice President - Fundraising
Theresa Howell _____ Secretary
David Temple _____ Treasurer
Janet Khashab _____ Vice President - Education
Sara McBride _____ Vice President - Membership
Sharon Gayle _____ Vice President - Journal
Janet Van Heyst _____ Vice-President - Newsletter

Directors

Ari Wilkins _____ Director of Special Interest Groups
Pat and Jim Stone _____ Director of Sales
Rose Blatch _____ Director of Mailing
Harmon Adair _____ Director of Publications
Patrick McKinney _____ Director of Volunteer Coordination

Appointees

Lloyd deWitt Bockstruck _____ Library Liaison
Jeri Steele _____ System Administrator
Ed Kutz _____ Webmaster
Theresa Howell _____ Federation of Genealogical Societies Delegate

The Dallas Journal 2008

Editorial Board

Sharon Gayle, Editor
Rose Blatch
Patrick McKinney
Marge Stockton

Dallas Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 12446
Dallas, Texas 75225-0446

Web Page: <http://dallasgenealogy.org>
Email: info@dallasgenealogy.org
Voice Mail: 866-968-2347

The Dallas Journal

Volume LIV

October 2008

Table of Contents

Call for Papers	2
Certified Lists of Graduating Students from Dallas Independent School District High Schools, 1922	3
Certified List of Graduates Mid-Term 1921-1922	3
Certified List of Graduates Spring Semester 1922	5
Cummings – Holt Bible	12
Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas Section One.....	15
Symbols Used in Survey of Oakland Cemetery, Section 1.....	64
Funeral Homes Listed in the Interment Cards of Oakland Cemetery, Section 1	64
Dallas County Confederate Pensions: 1899.....	66
Veterans Buried at L. Butler Nelson Cemetery	67
Index of Persons in Dallas County Published in <i>The Dallas Express</i>	70
Obituaries of Dallas Natives Printed in Los Angeles Newspapers	92
Index	104
DGS Sponsored Events and Programs	148

Call for Papers

The Editorial Board for the *Dallas Journal* invites submissions to the 2009 issue of the *Dallas Journal*.

All topics in Dallas County history and genealogy are welcome. In addition to works of genealogical research, the Editorial Board also welcomes review articles.

The deadline for all submissions, including articles and book reviews, is 1 April 2009.

Specific guidelines for submissions can be found on the Dallas Genealogical Society website at www.dallasgenealogy.org .

Certified Lists of Graduating Students from Dallas Independent School District High Schools, 1922

Transcribed by Marge Stockton

This article is a continuation from the 2007 *Journal* of graduates from DISD High Schools. The schools represented here are Bryan Street High School, Oak Cliff High School, Forest Avenue High School, the Colored High School, and the DISD Teacher-Training School.

The graduate lists are found in the bound volumes of Minutes of the Board of Education

in the DISD vault in the Administration Building at 3700 Ross Avenue in Dallas. The names have been transcribed as they appear except that, for uniformity and simplicity, they have been entered here as “surname, given name.” Some spellings appear to be typographical errors in the originals.

Certified List of Graduates Mid-Term 1921-1922

January 25, 1922

Bryan Street High School

Ablon, Esir
Berger, Sam
Burgess, John Sanderlain,
Jr.
Carnes, Peyton S.
Carpenter, John Hall
Douglas, Richard Ellis
Gaston, Thomas O.
Harrison, Raymond
Harvey, Thomas William
Jones, Jesse Harland
Jones, S. C., Jr.
Marlow, Laurin P.
Martinez B., Richard
Milam, Carl
Mizell, William A., Jr.
Orr, William Bassett
Robertson, John Henry
Routt, Theo
Snyder, Carey H.

Terry, Albert A.
Tickle, Harper Franklin
Waples, Edgar Carl
Warren, George F.
West, Ike C.
Alcorn, Marion
Appleby, Marjorie I. F.
Bergfield, Marian Augusta
Bowman, Dorothy Louise
Boyd, Hazel
Burgess, Tillie Cooper
Butts, Sivela Imri
Campbell, Catherine
Boyden
Campbell, Mary Winnie
Cohen, Celia
Carby, Exia Emma
Gamble, Vivian Ferne
Gay, Hazel May

Hamilton, Ramelle
Elizabeth
Harris, Zelma
Hickcox, Anna Belle
Langran, Dorothy
Elizabeth
March, Frances Anne
Matlock, Frankie May
Moberly, Hazel Dell
McConnell, Ethel May
Pickle, Della Inez
Powell, Bessie B.
Roberson, Roxie Faye
Sandel, Helen Elizabeth
Scott, Dorothy Patricia
Stearman, Jewell Rea
Stinebaugh, Ora Aileen
Teal, Gladys
Williams, Julia Doyle
Wood, Glen Carter

With Honors:

Martinez B., Richard
Robertson, John Henry
Terry, Albert A.

Campbell, Catherine B.
Darby, Exia Emma
Langran, Dorothy Elizabeth

Hamilton, Ramelle
Elizabeth

With High Honors:

Waples, Edgar Carl

It was moved by Mr. Reynolds that the list of graduates as submitted by the Principal of the Bryan St. High School and approved by Superintendent of Schools for graduation, be adopted and diplomas authorized issued for each pupil completing the High School Course.

---Adopted---

Oak Cliff High School

Brooks, Charles
Guinn, La Vergne
Hargrave, Malcolm B.
Hanszen, Oscar Jerome
Johnson, Robert H.
Monroe, Perton Duffie
McKamy, Glen
Napier, Jack Raymond

Richter, Holmes
Player, George Polk, Jr.
Phillips, John Clarence
Spencer, Cecil
Turner, Charles N.
Brandenburg, Tommy Lula
Comfort, Ruth Love
Corum, Mary Edith

Crampton, Ruth A.
Ferguson, Mildred B.
Gates, Donna Mae
Gardner, Beatrice
Irving, Lucy McCormick
Jones, Kathleen Joyce
Sossaman, Florence
Treat, Vera Zeda

With Honors:

Griffin, Jack
Hall, Katy Rae

Murphy, Margaret
Webb, Mattie Dell

With High Honors:

Warwick, Brownie

It was moved by Mr. Reynolds that the list of graduates as submitted by the Principal of the Oak Cliff High School and approved by Superintendent of Schools for graduation, be adopted and diplomas authorized issued for each pupil completing the High School Course.

---Adopted---

Forest Avenue High School

Blackwell, Hearst
Bray, Austin

Brower, J. Cole
Demitz, Henry

Evans, Frank
Hall, Paul

House, Cecil
Naylor, Stanley
Russell, Dick
Sessums, Harry
Stieneker, Edgar
Straus, Ely
Bright, Jessica
Collins, Linnie
Cullom, Hazel
Daugherty, Lillian
Duer, Clara

Duffel, Naomi
Freeland, Lois
Gaston, Maurine
Hardwicke, Kathleen
Jackson, Velma
Kelly, Jessie Belle
Krecek, Elsie
Kruefer, Pearl
McDonald, Aline
McLaurine, Julia
Mahoney, Jett

Moore, Mary Lou
Robberson: Rosalyne
Sanders, Addie Lee
Seale, Jessie
Sears, Anna Lee
Voss, Pearl
Wilkinson, Elsie
Williams, Mary
Young, Dorothy

With Honors:

Currin, Reba

Frey, Katherine

Rude, Pearl

It was moved by Mr. Reynolds that the list of graduates as submitted by the Principal of the Forest Avenue High School and approved by Superintendent of Schools for graduation, be adopted and diplomas authorized issued for each pupil completing the High School Course.

---Adopted---

Colored High School

Adams, Fred K.
Harris, Henry Roosevelt,
Jr.
Hawley, Edgar Allen
Henry, Thomas Jackson
Johnson, George L.

Wright, Lawrence Henry
Fox, Erlene
Holmes, Dora Belle
Jenkins, Addie Mae
Mitchell, Winona Sereptha
Myers, Lucile N.

Montgomery, Marie
Geraldine
Porter, Zettie Mae
Powell, Daisy Gladys
Sims, Willie Tribuedna
Williams, Jessie Lenora

It was moved by Mr. Reynolds that the list of graduates as submitted by the Principal of the Colored High School and approved by Superintendent of Schools for graduation, be adopted and diplomas authorized issued for each pupil completing the High School Course.

---Adopted---



Certified List of Graduates Spring Semester 1922

Bryan Street High School

Honorable Board of Education
Dallas, Texas

Dallas, Texas
May 31, 1922

Gentlemen:

The members of the Class of June 1922, whose names appear below have successfully completed all requirements for graduation from the Bryan Street high School and are, therefore, recommended to receive their diplomas. The names of those graduating "with honors" are given under separate lists. The grade placed opposite each name is the average for the senior year's work.

Aldridge, Robert M.	Kendall, William B., Jr.	Wright, Cecil Edwin
Amsler, Marcus John	Lauderdale, Kirk	Abbott, Dorothy Edith
Bailey, Russell Orlando	Kennedy, John J.	Anderson, Ruth H.
Beans, Fred D.	Kilman, Joseph Ray	Andrews, Janye Virginia
Billingsley, Sachse Hestel	Kirchhaine, Phil Lacy	Mann, La Margaret
Blankenship, Herman	Lewis, Thurman H.	Mannan, Erma
Aubrey	Light, Harvey Clifton	Medlock, Margaret
Bowen, Walter Charles	Lombard, Ben	McLeod
Bradford, Sidney William	Lombard, Frank B.	Berry, Crystelle
Brockschmidt, Louis	McClesky, Ben M.	Bert, Ruth Frances
Brodrick, James Alonzo	Mahoney, Thomas	Bettes, Teresa
Chapin, Dennis Crook	Martin, Robert C.	Blankenship, Mary Jane
Chenoweth, Swepson	Merzbacher, Charles, Jr.	Bohanan, Velma Laverne
Clinton	Miller, Truman Rhea	Bradfield, Ruth
Christensen, George	Morgan, J. Pierpoint	Brown, Lou Ella
Edmund	Neary, William H.	Bullock, Sarah Mildred
Cole, Steve	Nelson, Richard Leedom	Campbell, Opal Meagher
Criswell, H. B., Jr.	Newsom, Cecil P.	Chokla, Sarah
Crozier, George	Philipp, Edward	Christian, G. Remington
Davis, Harold	Robertson, Bennet Tilman	Cousins, Sue Margaret
Davis, Louis Phil	Scott, John Harrison	Davis, Pearl
Deacon, Frank L.	Scurry, Richardson Gano	Etheredge, Margaret E.
Dieterich, Louis G.	Shwiff, Israel	Fears, Margaret-Ann
Estes, Jack Milton	Smith, Forrest G.	Frances
Ford, J. Frank	Smith, Henry Nash	Fears, May Catherine
Frenkel, Isidore Kaufman	Spaulding, Preston Letchworth	Finley, Elisabeth
Fulk, Francis F.	Stephens, Berry Marvin, Jr.	Alexander
Fuqua, Richard Henry	Stovall, Cartier Hoyt	Gannon, Frances Marie
Gilker, Norman Jackson	Templeton, David Allison	Hagg, Mildred D.
Graham, E. Allan	Thorp, Joseph Lewis, Jr.	Haley, Mabel Claire
Haley, Lester McGee	Thrasher, Albert Alonzo	Hamer, Mary Jo
Hall, Marvin Franklin	Tiller, Allen Timothy	Haney, Lillian
Harrison, Shannon	Tobolowsky, Sam	Harbin, Ruby Mae
Harwooe, William Keller	Van Wart, John H.	Hardy, Dorothy
Hayden, Julian Howard	Wallace, Edward Gregg	Mansfield
Hayes, Gerald Stickney	Walvoord, John Christian, Jr.	Hayes, Dorothy Lillard
Hull, Carol	Welch, H. Homer	Hollingsworth, Cola Inez
Hunter, Brooks J.	Witchell, Charles B.	House, Gladys
Irion, Mortimer Thorne	Wood, Herschel James	Iredale, Corinne
James, Louis Griffith	Wooldridge, Claren Elmer	Elizabeth

Jones, Frances
Kelly, Marie
Kleinman, Celia Edith
Lamkin, Lillian André
Lord, Mildred
McGraw, Christine
McKnight, Maude
 Corinne
McWhirk, Thelma
Medlock, Marion M.
Moon, Flora Belle
Myatt, Helen
North, Marian A.
Norwood, Floy Jane
Owens, Elizabeth Kendall
Patterson, Lola

Pepple, Margaret
Poteet, Dora
Pruitt, Ona Mae
Robinson, Florence G.
Roderick, Helen
Roessler, Louise
Sappington, Virginia
Schafer, Henrietta
Smith, Helen
Smith, Vera
Smith, Vida
Speed, Rosalie
Stone, Nellie Rema
Swenson, Eleanor Marie
Thomas, Mary Elizabeth
Toomey, Elizabeth De Lally

Van Zandt, Ellen
Verschoyle, Mattie Ellen
Watkins, Katharine
 Aubrey
West, Ruth
Williams, Decima
Williams, Lois
Williams, Mary Jane
Wilson, Bonita
Wilson, Grace
Winkler, Esther
Witcher, Dorothy Pence
Wood, Eva Mae
Worthington, Mary

Very truly yours,

L. V. Stockard,

Principal Bryan St. High School

Oak Cliff High School

Mr. C. M. Moore, Sec'y.
Board of Education, Dallas, Texas

Dallas, Texas
May 30, 1922

The enclosed list of names are of those students who have completed the required course of study for graduation, and to whom I recommend the issuance of diplomas.

Respectfully,

W. H. Adamson

Principal Oak Cliff High School

With High Honors:

Goerner, Virginia Lewes – Valedictorian *
Capers, Edward – Salutatorian
Brooks, Eunice E.

Schwedler, William M.
Nelson, Florence
Kinser, Lillian

* In another minutes entry, Virginia's surname is spelled Boerner.

With Honors:

Burnett, Gensie Frankie
Roach, Mary Pearl
Godwin, Virginia
Kennedy, Robert Marion
Helmle, Edward
Scudder, Bonnie

Mallory, J. S., Jr.
Richardson, Eva B.
Selman, Sarah Bartlett
Peterson, Harry L., Jr.
Loveless, G. W.
Nedder, Claire Isabel

Hancock, Jane Crawford
McKelvey, Adell
Robinson, Ruth
 Gwendolyn
Rogers, Opal Lee

[Graduates:]

Anderson, Walter E. P.
Barnett, Abner
Barr, John A.
Bishop, Cecil T.
Blackburn, Philip Ross
Brooks, James D.
Burlingham, Nelson N.
Cain, Claude D., Jr.
Capers, Edward
Carnohan, Harry
Carnahan, Willis
Crutcher, Aubrey S.
Curtis, John Parker
Daugherty, Paul E.
Dillard, Clifford S.
Duggan, Thomas B.
Falcone, Zelwood
Ford, R. F., Jr.
Gallaher, Thomas Burke
Hancock, Curtis, Jr.
Hancock, Eugene T.
Hargrave, Rodney David
Helmle, Edward
Hemphill, Theron J.
Hicks, Willard Lynn
Hippis, Roy W.
Howard, Gerald M.
Huffman, Maury Howard
Joor, William E., Jr.
Kennedy, Robert Marion
Kirby, George Dennis
Kirk, Lawrence
LaBountie, Howard F.
Lanham, Walter, Jr.
Loveless, G. W.
Lynch, Dan
McGregor, Donald S.
McIlhenny, Alfred S.
McKay, Robert H.
Mallory, J. S., Jr.
Martin, Don
Mayborn, Frank W.
Miller, Horace Wiley
Monzingo, Leslie W.

Mulkey, William A.
Nelson, William Bramwell
O'Neal, Elton Maurice
Osborne, Cecil R.
Park, Donald M.
Penry, Jack G.
Peterson, Harry L., Jr.
Price, Howard
Russell, Alvin
Schwedler, William
Selman, George, Jr.
Shipp, Roy W.
Silvus, Clyde F.
Smith, Herschel D., Jr.
Stemmons, Leslie Storey
Storm, Walter
Wallace, Sam Preston
Walsh, Thomas Norris
Webster, John L., Jr.
Wilkinson, Buford
Attebery, Kathleen Johnnie
Bloys, Juanita
Bodenheimer, Clara Joyce
Brooks, Eunice E.
Brown, Mary Catherine
Brown, Marcella
Burg, Norma Elenora
Burnett, Gensie Frankie
Crow, Laura Foree
Dabney, Lucile Inez
Daniel, Annie Ruth
Dowdy, Veda
Evans, Sybil
Ford, Lucile
Glover, Mary Elizabeth
Foster, Opal Dale
Godwin, Virginia
Goerner, Virginia Lewes
Goodwin, Peggy Irene
Grant, Francis Josephine
Halsell, Helen Virginia
Hamilton, Lenora Grace
Hancock, Jane Crawford
Harris, Emma Alice

Hawkins, Emo Hester
Holt, Irma Margaret
Horton, Marion A.
Jackson, Mary Lou
Kantz, Loraine J.
Kerr, Thelma Adele
Kilchenstein, Gayle
King, Margaret Elizabeth
Kinser, Lillian
Knight, Fannie Norine
Leslie, Genieve Sophia
Lawson, Louise
Littleton, Minnie G.
Long, Frances Maye
McDonald, Mary
McHenry, Martha Louise
McKelvey, Adell
Martin, Maurine
Mook, Frances
Moore, Lillian Viola
Morris, Ruth
Nedder, Claire Isabel
Nelson, Florence
Nichols, DeLossie Louise
Osborne, Lucille
Palmer, Sylvia Pauline
Patton, Mary Lee
Pearce, Imogene
Pearce, Ruth Frances
Phillips, Virginia
 Winifred
Pollack, Alma
Porter, Leone Olive
Randolph, Ada Mae
Richardson, Eva B.
Ritchie, Hattie
Roach, Mary Pearl
Robbins, Mary Estelle
Robinson, Ruth
 Gwendolyn
Rogers, Opal Lee
Routh, Mary Lucile
Sanford, Cordelia
Scudder, Bonnie

Selman, Sarah Bartlett
Shawver, Hazel
Shepard, Margaret
Elizabeth
Simmons, Velma Lee

Spencer, Eudine
Strange, Cora May
Thacher, Dorothy Helen
Swindle, Jewel
Tucker, Nell

Turner, Julia Elizabeth
Vaughan, Viola Virginia
Wheeler, Mildred
Wilmans, Halle
Wright, Alleene R.

W. H. Adamson, Principal
Oak Cliff High School

Forest Avenue High School

Honorable Board of Education
Dallas, Texas

Dallas, Texas
May 30, 1922

I hereby certify that the following pupils of Forest Avenue High School have completed the required course of study for graduation and I recommend the issuance of diplomas to them:

Ainsworth, George M.
Anderson, Forrest K.
Bagley, Palmer
Baker, Charles F.
Brashier, James F.
Collins, Warren John
Condon, Raymond W.
Dreeben, Milton G.
Farmer, Thomas Allen
Farrell, Porter, Jr.
Finklestein, William
Garonzik, Herbert S.
Hartsfield, James M., Jr.
Hill, Walter North
Horton, Herbert
Houston, Chester Charles
Jackson, Carter Harrison
Jacobs, Lovic F.
Johnson, Thomas J.
Jones, Henry Mason
Keller, Howard A.
Lindsay, Smythe
Margules, J. J.
Montgomery, Don F.
Oaks, Robert Q.
Phares, Francis
Reilly, Thomas Philip
Roberts, James H.
Seastrunk, Lynn Vardell

Simkins, William Stewart
Spivey, Harold Russell
Starr, Harold Gordon
Sutherland, William Arthur
Ullery, Morton Harris
Voss, Irvin J.
Waldman, Sam
Ward, William Capers
Weaver, Roy Justin
Weil, Mervin Eugene
Wysong, George E.
Young, William E.
Alexander, Theresa Harriet
Armor, Mary Eva
Barnett, Annie Maie
Bartley, Inez
Bayless, Bennie
Borden, Reba Josephine
Brooks, Mabel Claude
Brown, Beatrice
Brown, Besse Florence
Carroll, Nodine
Carter, Mary Ruth
Cassidy, Jewell
Chapman, Lola
Cornett, Ada
Dealey, Dorothy
DyMock, Ruby Elva
Fagala, Mary Pauline

Fields, Vivian Charline
Fischback, Laura Leanore
Flanders, Freda Louise
Frazier, Lucille
Frost, Cleo Elizabeth
Frost, Edith Pauline
Gage, Ella V.
Gaisford, Dorothy
Gammill, Bama Lee
Carter
Gordon, Hazel
Grassie, Helen Field
Gray, Marian Alice
Herrin, Sylvia
Hiegel, Hilda Madaleine
Huddleston, Katherine
Helen
Johnson, Anna Frances
Johnson, Mildred
Jones, Frances
Kemper, Dora Bernice
Kleinman, Theresa
Kretz, Marie Frank
Kynerd, Addie
Lawhon, Elizabeth Lois
Luck, Eleanor K.
McAnulty, Elizabeth Lee
Mann, Margaret Roberts
Martyn, Marian

Munzesheimer, Inez
Nettleton, Dorothy May
Oakes, Charlie Vera
Palmer, Dorothy
Pearlstone, Helen Ash
Pearson, Mabel
Pinion, Marjorie Braum
Purcell, Flossie A.
Rawls, Macelle
Read, Gussie Louise

Ricker, Beulah Lee
Schultz, Marie
Seely, Mary Joe
Sewell, Lorizel
Shaffer, Helen Corinne
Shamburger, Esther Lee
Short, Elvena
Siddall, Florence Elizabeth
Smith, Eva Burney
Stone, Libbye Leah

Stringer, Ruby Fay
Taylor, Morinne
Thomas, Ethel
Tomlinson, Jennie
Turk, Lena
Walker, Vista
Warriner, Affie Berniece
Watson, Dora
Webb, Rebecca Frances
Williamson, Eva Lucile

With Honor:

Woodford, Dixie Hilan
Bothwell, Isabelle Noreen

Ford, Elizabeth
Stephenson, Irma

Kemp, May

With High Honor:

Stark, Roy Clifford

McConnell, Herbert Stevenson

Hartman, Anna Helen

Very sincerely yours,
Wylie A. Parker, Principal
Forest Avenue High School

Colored High School

Board of Education
Dallas, Texas

Dallas Texas
May 29, 1922

The following is a list of the graduating class of the Colored high School who have completed the Course of Study as prescribed by the Board of Education. They are therefore recommended for graduation and diplomas, June fifth, 1922.

Cowens, Herbert
Davis, H. Mitchell
Johnson, C. Columbus
McShann, T. T.
Norsworthy, C. Russell
Patton, Roy
Patton, J. Leslie Jr.
Taylor, Walter
Thomas, Harold
Williams, H. Layfitte

Atkins, Ruth DeLacy
Franklin, Katie Zelmechia
Gaston, Irma Mildred
Green, Rosalie M.
Gullatte, Louise Jacqueline
Hooper, Melba Claudine
Hill, Francetta O.
Jackson, Mildred Frances
Jefferson, Kaleta Mae
King, Emma Arlene

Madkins, Mattie Belle M.
McNary, Nannie Mae
Moore, Gerthugh
Patton, Mabel Laurine
Robertson, Estella Troy
Risher, Gladys Clarice
Turner, Allean Ernestine
Wyatt, Mayme E.

Respectfully submitted
C. F. Carr

Training School Graduates

Dallas Board of Education
Dallas, Texas

Dallas, Texas
May 17, 1922

The following young women have satisfactorily completed the course in Teacher-Training, as outlined by the Superintendent of Schools, Teacher-Training School this June.

The graduating exercises of the school will be held on Tuesday afternoon, May 30, 1922, at five o'clock, in the library of the North Dallas High School.

Arnold, Mary
Reid, Eloise Cole
Clough, Alice
Sears, Elizabeth
Lane, Lera
Stoneham, Doris
Rayburn, Joyce

Richardson, Thelma
Bone, Margaret
Sayers, Cornelia
Jarman, Lucile
Speer, Mary Louise
Moore, Mallie
Ballard, Gertrude

Rushing, Patricia
Conner, Lorraine
Sockwell, Ruth
Martin, Ruth
Tucker, Mildred
White, Aline

Yours Faithfully,
Mary C. Spears

Sources:

Mid-term 1921-22: Dallas Independent School District, Minutes of the Board of Education, Volume 13, 149-152.
Spring 1922: Dallas Independent School District, Minutes of the Board of Education, Volume 13, 211-220.

Acknowledgements: Thanks to Leticia D. McGowan, DISD School Attorney, Barbara G. Wright, DISD Board Services, and Jean Buckley, DISD Construction Records Manager, for generous assistance in acquiring the information for this article.

Cummings – Holt Bible

Contributed by George York

Transcribed by Marge Stockton

[Note: This Bible came with the following note from George York, “Bible found in a house in Portland, Oregon, purchased as an investment house by Gloria Gentry, Phoenix, AZ.” The Bible is very fragile and has suffered water damage. Some entries are unreadable; others are unclear. Most entries are in a single handwriting, referred to here as the “Meda Holt handwriting.” Entries in a different hand are noted.]

The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments; translated out of the Original Tongues[etc], New York: American Bible Society, 1860.

Inside front cover:

[First handwriting:] H. C. Cummings’ Book Presented to him by Mrs. Curtis at Cam[??]in Nov the 27th A. D. 1863. [Meda Holt handwriting:] Meda Holt’s Book. [Something unreadable.] Nov 187? A. D., Allegany, Tenn. U. S.

Births

[First handwriting:]

H. C. Cummings Was Born March the 10th 1843.

[Meda Holt handwriting:]

J. S. Holt was born January 29th 1846.

Almeda Holt was born April 8th 1857.

Mint Holt was born July 24th 1874.

Viva Holt was born August 7th 1876.

The little babe was born 25th of May 1878. [Added later:] Eva

Addie Holt was born April 19th 1882.

Ewell Holt was born April 6th 1884.

Herbert Holt was born March 29th 1886.

Ada Holt was born March 31st 1889.

Glen Holt was born July 1st 1907

Thelma Collins was born Dec. 1st 1909.

Marriages

[Meda Holt handwriting:]

J. S. Holt & Almeda Holt was married Oct 5th 1873.

Ewell Holt & Jessie Russel was married Jan 3rd 1905.

Ada Holt and Floyd W. Sclater was married July 19th 1908.

Addie Holt and C. E. Collins was married Jan 27th 1909.

[Added later, different ink:] Addie Collins and Parma Ball April 2 – 1916.

Deaths

[Meda Holt handwriting:]

Viva Holt departed this life the 5th of Oct. 1877. heaven bless that sweet babe.

Elizabeth Holt departed this life 17th of May 1878.

The little babe departed this life 15th of September 1878.

Herbert Holt died July 29th 1888.

[Added later:]

J. S. Holt departed this life Mar. 12 1902.

L. E. H. died Oct. 8th 1902.

Dan Parker Mar 5th 1907.

[Added later, different handwriting:]

Almeda E. Holt died July 18, 1944.

[The following was entered in the Meda Holt handwriting on a blank page in front of Bible:]

Rosie Holt departed this life Oct. 18th 1882.

Fannie Holt departed this life Feb. 10th 1884.

[This concludes the Bible entries. The following was on a typed sheet of paper inserted in the Bible:]

Leighton Ewell Holt, Jr.

The extent or character of his service cannot be determined definitely from data now available. I do know from family reminiscences that he entered the Confederate service shortly after the outbreak of the War in 1861 and that he was in the service continually (except for a time when he was a prisoner of the Union Army) until the close of the War in 1865. I recall stories he told of his service under General Gano and General Sterling Price and of his capture while with Morgan's Raiders.

This record can be verified in part by the attached letters, one from Harriet Smither, State Archivist, Texas State Library, Austin, Texas and the other from Major General K. B. Bush, Office of the Adjutant General, Department of the Army, Washington, D. C.

James Sullivan Holt born Jan. 29, 1846 where Shelbyville, Tenn.

	died Mar. 12, 1902	where Dallas, Texas
and his wife	born April 8, 1857	where Upshur Co., Texas
Almeda Holt	died July 18, 1944	where Portland, Oregon
	married Oct. 5, 1873	where Fort Worth, Texas
Leighton Ewell Holt	born Feb. 15, 1823	where Shelbyville, Tenn.
	died Oct. 8, 1902	where Dallas, Texas
and his wife	born Mar. 25, 1822	where Nashville, Tenn.
Elizabeth Parker	died May 17, 1878	where Fort Worth, Texas
	married May 9, 1845	where Nashville, Tenn.
Charles Eugene Collins	born Sept. 20, 1878	where Houston, Texas
	Living	Arizona
Addie Holt Ball	born April 19, 1882	where Albany, Texas
	Living	where Portland, Ore.
	married Dec. 27, 1908	where Ashland, Ore.

United Daughters of the Confederacy
Oregon Chapter #742

[The following note was hand written on lined notebook paper and inserted into the Bible. It is not signed, but on the basis of the UDC information above, the writer was apparently Almeda Holt:]

I was born in Upsur [sic] Co., Coffivill [sic], Texas, on April 8th 1857. My parents moved from there to Fort Worth, Texas, when I was only a few months old, and that was where I lived and grew up to womanhood. I became a member of the Church of Christ at the age of 14, was baptized by Addison Clark that great and good man.

Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas

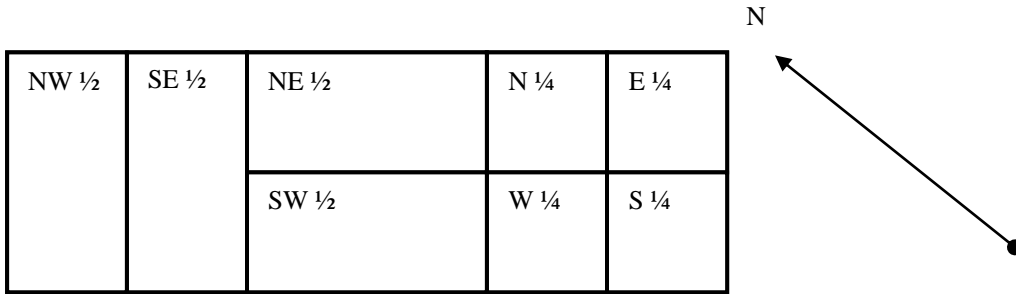
Section One

Surveyed and Compiled by Barbara A. Ware, Suzan Younger, Alvin Harper, Shari Degan, and Tresa Gomez

For several years a number of citizens of Dallas have realized the urgent necessity for providing, without delay, a spot convenient and outside the city limits, in every respect suitable for a first-class cemetery, to be designed and laid off by a thoroughly competent cemetery engineer in the most modern style, and in accordance with the best ideas of what a rural or lawn park cemetery should be—a hallowed and sacred spot that would prove a credit to its promoters, and to the good people of Dallas for generations to come. After carefully inspecting the surrounding country, our late, lamented fellow citizen, O.S. Rigger, in the spring of last year, selected and purchased the first 30 acres on the northeast side of what has been known as Burr Lane, now Oakland Avenue, in the Lagow League, about two-thirds of a mile south of the Fair Grounds, about three miles in a south-easterly direction from the court house, and one and a quarter miles distant from the present corporate limits, a distance sufficiently remote to insure tranquility, and at the same time easy access. Others interested in this laudable enterprise purchased adjoining tracts, in all about 180 acres in an “L” shape, and extending back to, and fronting 60 acres on Pleasant Grove Avenue. On the 6th of June following, the Charter of Incorporation for “The Oakland Cemetery Company” was granted to J.C. O’Connor, J.P. Murphy, J.S. Armstrong, B. Blankenship, T.J. Oliver, C.B. Gillespie, W.H. Lewis, W.N. Coe and O.S. Rigger; on Sept. 24th, the company met, organized and elected officers, and Benj. Grove, an eminent cemetery engineer of Louisville, Ky., was employed to design, map off and prepare the grounds.

From Rules and Regulations of the Oakland Cemetery Company Adopted November 21, 1892. Archives of the Dallas Historical Society, Hall of State, Dallas, TX

Section One of Oakland Cemetery comprises some of the oldest graves in the approximately 60 acres park. The section begins at the first lane (Maple Avenue) to the left from the entrance into the cemetery. The original numbering system followed Maple Avenue with the section being marked two blocks deep. The odd numbered blocks are adjacent to the lane. Each block contains space for 12 to 14 graves. The blocks were subdivided as NW¹/₂, SE¹/₂, NE¹/₂, SW¹/₂ or N¹/₄, E¹/₄, S¹/₄, and W¹/₄. There are even some N¹/₂ and S¹/₂ divisions. The main road in the cemetery runs northeast. A family may have purchased all of a block or parts of two blocks such as NW¹/₂ 17 and SE¹/₂ 19 which would be adjacent.



The original part of Section 1 begins with the James O'Connor Mausoleum in Blocks 1-3, & 5 and ends at Oak Avenue (near a circle) with blocks 83 and 84 occupied by the Hooe, Ray, and Seay families. Other blocks were added later. The numbering continues with Block 85, behind Block 49 (Putnam family) and Block 50 (Wilmoth and Linceum families), running down to Malcolm X Boulevard; then going up and down until reaching back to the cemetery entrance with the Tenison family (Block 160). As this section follows the same curve, it is sometimes two blocks deep and sometimes four deep. There is barely recognizable path between the first two sets of blocks and this additional portion. Just behind blocks 51 to 62 are seven rows (tiers) of the single section. Row (tier) 7 was originally numbered as 1/2 blocks. It ends behind block 91 (Thompson). It provides a definition between Section 1 and Section 30. The other single tiers drop off at shorter distances. [Editor's note: To view a Google Maps image showing the location of the cemetery, go to <http://tinyurl.com/6gsr7u>, to the Google Maps location for Oakland Cemetery. From there, you can enlarge the image to view details. Plots mentioned in this survey are located in the area that is shaped somewhat like a boot to the left of the entrance. Section 1 is the front of the boot; Section 30 is its heel.]

A key to the symbols used in the table can be found on page 63. A list of the funeral homes follows the key.

Sect-Blk-Plot-Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-1,2,3,5-O'Connor Mausoleum	O'CONNOR, James Charles	[21 Oct 1846]	[23 Jan 1913]	[Born Lancaster, Pennsylvania; Died Paris, France. President of City National Bank of Dallas]	Loud
	O'CONNOR*, Ivor Elizabeth		[5 Jul 1937]	[Age 36 years; Died in France]	-
	O'CONNOR*, Eleanor Betty	[4 Jul 1903]	[22 Jan 1933]	[Born in Paris France; Died in New York]	-
	DRAKE*, Ivor Tate		[22 Sep 1928]	[Died in Paris, France]	-
	WALLACE*, Eleanor Therese	[7 Feb 1931]	[23 Aug 1934]		L-S
	Grey*, Cornelia O'CONNOR	[22 May 1902]	[6 May 1972]		Laurel
	GREY*, Michael Carter	[7 Mar 1939]	[17 Aug 1977]	[Died in Palm Beach, Fla]	Bower
1-4 part-1-front	MUNN, Thomas James	27 Jan 1850	17 Apr 1911		Loud
1-4 part-2-front	MUNN, Josephine Meyer	12 Nov 1858	24 Feb 1936	[Thomas J. Munn]	Smith
1-4 part-3-front	MUNN, Ida May	23 Apr 1882	27 Oct 1967		W-M
1-4 So-1-1	ERVAY, Ervay Bronaugh	1893	[11 Nov] 1918	1 Lieut. U.S.A. FS: EBE [Loud
1-4 So-1-2	ERVAY, Henry Schley	1834	[21 Aug] 1911	FS: "HSE" In Hoc Signo Vinces [Mayor of Dallas 1870-72; Died in San Diego, CA]	Smith

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-4 So-2-2	Ervay, [Maria] Louise HICKMAN	1844	[25 Jun] 1923	[Married Henry S. Ervay 25 May 1862 in Carrollton, TX.]	Loud
1-4 W½ -1-back	THORPE, Reginald H.	1906	[18 Aug] 1951		Wiel
1-4 W½ -1-back	THORPE, Carolyn S.	31 Jan 1903	24 May 1983	[Ashes put in grave of husand]	Cr-W
1-4 ½W	HARKEY, Laura [A.]	22 Feb 1870	30 May 1933	His Wife ["Formerly Mrs. W. J. Warriner"] [LOC: Laura Warriner Stern]	-
1-4 ½ W	WARRINER, W. J.	20 Feb 1866	6 Nov 1919		Loud
1-5-1-back	ANDERSON, W. (Rev) J.	29 May 1821	14 Mar 1899	A Presbyterian preacher 50 years; FS: Father	Smith
1-5-2-back	ANDERSON, Martha Ann	1 Feb 1839	26 Jun 1913		Weil
1-5-3-back	ANDERSON DD LLD, William [Rev] M.	1862	[5 Apr] 1924	FS: W M A	Weil
1-5-4-back	Anderson, Sarah LATTA	1862	[7 Jul] 1940		Weil
1-5-5-back	ANDERSON, Samuel Latta	1891	[19 Nov] 1953	[Died in Houston, TX. Ann Isabel Anderson]	Brew
1-5-6-back	ANDERSON, [Ann] Isabel Scott	1893	[5 Sep] 1949	[Sam L. Anderson]	Brew
1-5-1-front	KELLY, W. C.		[17 Nov 1900]		Smith
1-5-2-front	ANDERSON, (Rev) Holmes C.	1893	[13 Apr] 1923		Weil
1-5-3-front	ANDERSON, James Granger	27 Jul 1895	12 Feb 1936	Texas 1 Lieut 345 Field Arty 90 Div	Weil
1-6 NE½ N½ -1- front	LEIPER, B. S.	29 Apr 1852	29 Sep 1898		Smith
1-6 NE ½ N½	LEIPER*, Nettie B.	[6 Oct 1857]	[30 Nov 1944]	[Died in Masonic Home Arlington, Texas]	Guard
1-6 NE½ N½	LEIPER*, Robert E.		[22 Mar 1916]	[Infant]	Smith
1-6 S ½ or SW½ - 1-back	Branch, Exa BURSON	[17 Mar 1853]	[14 Nov 1899]	Wife of W. A. Branch	Smith
1-7-1-1	[empty]				-
1-7-2-1	LAYTON, Willie	8 Feb 1863	1 Dec 1899	Daughter of Thomas & H. C. Layton	Smith
1-7-3-1	LAYTON, Thomas	8 Aug 1820	26 May 1897	FS: Papa	Dunn
1-7-4-1	LAYTON, H[annah] Caroline	19 Dec 1834	1 Apr 1915	FS: Mama	Smith
1-7-4-1	ANDERSON, John Franklin	1897	1969	No IC	-
1-7-5-1	Anderson, Jewel THOMASON	1898	1999	No IC	-
1-7-1-2	LAYTON, George W.	1870	1912		-
1-7-2-2	LAYTON, Emma	[1873]	[26 Dec 1945]		Smith
1-7-3-2	TANNER*, Elza		[21 Jul 1922]	[Annie A. Tanner]	Guard
1-7-4-2	TANNER, Annie [A.]	1860	[26 Jan] 1955	[Elza Tanner]	ECS
1-7-5-2	ELLIOTT*, Lela Beatrice		[1 Jul 1979]		W-M
1-8 N ½-3-back	HEITMAN, JR., John C[harles]	23 Nov 1889	8 Apr 1931	Our Daddy [Prewitt F.H., Kleburg, Texas]	Prew
1-8 N ½-4-back	HEITMAN, Eva L[ouise]	1912	[Aug] 1912	[Infant of John C. Heitman, Jr.]	Loud
1-8 N ½-4-back	HEITMAN, Eva C.	4 Dec 1893	18 Aug 1934	Our mama [19 Aug 1934]	Thorn
1-8 N ½-5-back	HEITMAN, Otis M[ichie]	1922	[Dec]1922	[Infant of John C. Heitman, Jr.]	Brew
1-8 N ½-1-front	Heitman, Louise L. VAN GRINDERBECK	1868	23 Jan 1900	In loving memory of our grandmother [Born in Dallas of Belgian parents. Husband is John Charles Heitman, Sr., who is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery in Ft. Worth, TX] [J.C. Heitman Sr]	Smith

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from Inscriptions and Interment Cards		F/H
1-8 N ½-2-front	PEPPER, Harold Wade	[10 May 1958]	[5 Aug 1993]	[Cremated remains on top of grandfather's grave (John C. Heitman, Jr.); mother Mary Anna Heitman Pepper]		Linc
1-8 N ½-3-front	Pepper, Mary Anna [HEITMAN]		10 Sep 1923			
1-8 S ½-2	O'BEIRNE*, Mamie C.		[19 Aug 1922]			Smith
1-8 S ½--	O'BEIRNE*, Marie					Smith
1-8 S ½--	SHULTZ*, M		[15 Nov 1899]			Smith
1-8 S ½-1	WILKINSON, Joseph	8 May 1861	25 Nov 1921			Rober
1-8 S ½-2	WILKINSON, (Mrs.) Annie	13 Mar 1868	5 Nov 1942			Guard
1-8 S ½-4-	WILKINSON, (Miss) Elizabeth	11 Apr 1859	17 Mar 1935			Smith
1-8 S½ -5-	WILKINSON, J. Alex	19 Jan 1876	15 Dec 1935			Smith
1-9-1-back	DAVIS, SR. *, Arthur E.	[12 Aug 1907]	[17 mar 1969]			Hugh
1-9-2-back	SMITH, Beadie Durrett	12 Oct 1886	3 Apr 1915	Wife of Stanley S. Smith FS: Beadie (partially sunken)		Loud
1-9-3-back	DEVINE*, Terrence Dixon	[5 Apr 1943]	[10 Mar 1969]	[At head, ashes of Ruth and Philip Wingate]		Sp-H
1-9-3-back	WINGATE, Ruth Elizabeth	[ashes of]		No IC [Philip Owens Wingate]		-
1-9-3-back	WINGATE, Philip Owens	[ashes of]		No IC [Ruth Elizabeth Wingate]		-
1-9-4-back	GANN*, Homer Lee	[10 Jan 1931]	[22 Mar 1969]			Sp-H
1-9-5-back	BLANKENSHIP*, Sam	[12 Jun 1877]	[31 Mar 1969]	[Son is Chas. Blankenship of Jacksonville, Arkansas]		W-M
1-9-1-front	[empty]					
1-9-2-front	HILL, Beadie	15 Jan 1853	18 Apr 1899	John Allen Hill		Loud
1-9-3-front	HILL, John Allen	Dec 1837	Apr 1910	Beadie Hill		Loud
1-9-4-front	CRIM*, Prissy	[23 Jun 1957]	[22 Mar 1970]	[This is a pet buried in human section.]		-
1-9-4-front	MORALES*, Infant of Daniel	[27 Nov 1970]	[27 Nov 1970]			Camp
1-9-5-front	HOLLINGER*, Herbert Clifton	[1921]	[24 Oct 1974]			ECS
1-10-1-front	LUNA, Katharine Livingston	20 Jan 1902	1 Oct 1970			Sp-H
1-10-1-front	LUNA, W[alter] Bruce	1867	[19 Jun] 1945			Spark
1-10-2-front	Luna, Alice HUNTER	[31 Jan] 1879	[16 Mar] 1960	W. Bruce Luna		Spark
1-10-3-front	HUNTER, W. Hugh	18 Jan 1845	17 Jan 1900	MIZPAH		Smith
1-10-4-front	HUNTER, Addie J.		10 Jul 1912	MIZPAH [Age 71]		Loud
1-10-5-front	Bickham, Kathryn H. [LINDSEY]		30 May 1971	[90 years old]		Sp-H
1-10-5-back	BICKHAM, Hunter L[indsey]		10 Nov 1943			Spark
1-10-6-back	BICKHAM, William L.		[12 Nov 1943]			
1-10-6-back			21 Apr 1925			Ld-Sp
1-10-6-back			[20 Apr 1925]			
1-11-1-back	FIELD, A. H.	1831	[10 Apr] 1900			Smith
1-11-2-back	FIELDS, [Mrs.] M.M.	1842	[6 Aug] 1902			Smith
1-11-3-back	Winn, Josie FIELD	16 Oct 1866	25 Nov 1902	FS: Sister		Smith
1-11-3-back			[20 Nov 1902]			
1-11-4-back	WINN, Elizabeth H.	29 Nov 1898	25 Apr 1899	[Infant buried with mother]		Smith
1-11-5-back	DRAUGHON, George [Robert]	1859	[4 Jul] 1934	Husband		Smith
1-11-6-back	Draughon, Hamletta [FIELD]	1862	[12 May] 1941	Wife [Died in Hillsdale, Michigan Age 79]		Smith
1-11-1-front	Bates, Mildred F[IELD]	[31 Jan] 1876	[25 Mar] 1965	[IC: died in California]		ECS
1-11-2-front	LINDSLEY, Mildred Bashie	29 Jul 1900	11 May 1902	Daughter of N.L. & M.M.		ECS
1-11-2-front			[19 May 1902]	Lindsley		
1-11-3-front	FIELD family monument					-
1-11-4-front	FOSTER, Mildred Mason	5 Sep 1891	14 Jun 1968	[1892 struck through and 1891 written above]		ECS
1-11-4-front		[5 Sep 1892]				
1-11-5-front	MASON, J[ames] [Clifford]	1861	[21 Nov] 1936	[Died in Los Angeles, Calif]		Smith
1-11-6-front	MASON, Sallie Field	1864	[20 Feb] 1945	[J. Clifford Mason, Jr.]		Smith

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-12 E¼ -1-front	HAM, Stephen	12 Mar 1863	1 Aug 1915	W.O.W. Fruitvale Camp No 1594	Smith
1-12 E¼ -2-front	OWENS*, Julia Frances Hamm	[3 Sep 1863]	[31 Jul 1961]		Camp
1-12 N¼-3-front	MCCONNELL, Clarence Bell	1872	[26 Aug] 1932		Brew
1-12 N¼-4-front	MCCONNELL, Callie E[udora]	4 Feb 1871	30 Jul 1957	[Clarence B. McConnell]	Spark
1-12 N¼-5-front	ADAMS, Father William R[obert]	1861	1847 [27Feb1948]		Spark
1-12 SW½ -1- back	LYNE, Julia J.	1849	[16 Jun] 1904		Smith
1-12 SW½ -2- back	LYNE, [Miss] Oscora	1847	[13 Feb] 1905		Smith
1-12 SW½ -3- back	GLASS*, Mrs. Emma Belle	[18 Sep 1868]	[12 Jan 1959]		ECS
1-12 SW½ -3- back	GLASS family monument				-
1-12 SW½ -4- front	Gaston, Jeanette L[YNE]	1870	[24 Apr] 1942		Weil
1-12 SW½ -5- front	Glass, Eula Lee [LYNE]	3 Jul 1872	9 Jan 1938	["Mama"]	Weil
1-12 SW½ -6- front	GLASS, Meredith E.	30 Dec 1870	14 Apr 1900	["Papa"]	Smith
1-13-1-	DUNN, Fannie [C.]		28 Mar 1924		Loud
1-13-2-	DUNN, Harry C[leveland]		29 Jul 1941	[Age 84]	Holtz
1-13-3-	DUNN, Almeda	[24 Jun ____]	20 Sep 1954	[Harry C. Dunn]	Spark
1-13--	DUNN, Paulula	[20 Jun 1892]	17 Mar 1970		ECS
1-13--	FURST, Cecile		13 May 1938		Brew
1-13--	FURST, Paul [ashes of]		2 Feb 1924	[Died in California. Ashes buried with Eugenia Furst]	-
1-13--	FURST, Eugenia (Mrs.)		4 Jul 1895		Smith
1-14 NW½ --	WEATHERINGTON*, Andrew J.		[3 Apr 1932]	[Age 70]	Smith
1-14 NW½--	WEATHERINGTON*, Corine		[21 May 1927]		Brew
1-14 NW½--	WEATHERINGTON*, Geo. R.		[28 Dec 1917]		Smith
1-14 NW½--	WEATHERINGTON*, Margaret C.		[7 Dec 1928]		Spark
1-14 NW½--	WEATHERINGTON*, Mrs. M.A.		[12 Aug 1901]		Smith
1-14 SE½-0-	GIVENS*, Joseph Wallace	[17 May 1884]	[6 Nov 1970]	[Rose Blanche Givens]	Camp
1-14 SE½-1-	White, Ada C WILLIAMS		26 Oct 1951	Wife of W. E. White; born East Sydney, NY	Spark
1-14 SE½-2-	WILLIAMS, Louise Bryan	2 Jun 1843	13 Sep 1900	Wife of Sterling M. Williams; born in Richford, NY; died in Dallas, TX FS: "Louise"	Smith
1-14 SE½-3-	WILLIAMS, Sterling M	8 Mar 1837	12 Apr 1920	Born in Sidney, NY; died in Dallas, TX Louise B Williams	Smith
1-14 SE½-4-	WHITE, William E	4 Aug 1865	18 Nov 1921	Born Buffalo, NY; died Dallas, TX FS: "papa"	Smith
1-15 NE½-1-	[empty]				-
1-15 NE½-2-	[empty]				-
1-15 NE½-3-	[empty]				-
1-15 NE½-4-	[empty]				-
1-15 NE½-5-	[empty]				-
1-15 NE½-6-	BARKER, Jefferson W	31 Aug 1883	10 Dec 1960	[Died in Fort Worth, TX]	ECS
1-15 S¼-1-	FULKERSON, Chatham L.	24 Jul 1942	29 Nov 1902		Smith
1-15 S¼-2-	FULKERSON, Mary L.	30 Jul 1842	9 Jun 1902		Smith
1-15 S¼-3-	FULKERSON, Susie W.	18 Dec 1867	30 May 1920	Wife of J.H. Fulkerson	Loud
1-15 W¼-1-	JARRETT, James Leroy	25 Nov 1918		No stones	

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-15 W¼-2-	JARRETT, Anna Belle	23 Feb 1918		No stones	
1-15 W¼-2-	COOPER*, Bettie Mrs.				Smith
1-15 W¼-3-	DOCKERY, Sallie	15 Oct 1857	16 Jun 1902	Wife of E.D. Dockery	ECS
1-16 E¼ -1	KENNEDY, W E	2 Oct 1882	26 Aug 1903		Loud
1-16 E¼ -2	KENNEDY, Emma J	1866	[24 Aug] 1934	Robert D. Kennedy	Weil
1-16 E¼ -3	KENNEDY, Robt D	1862	1909	Emma J. Kennedy	Smith
1-16 N¼-1-	MOORE*, Anderson				Loud
1-16 N¼-2	MOORE, W A	30 Nov 1863	24 May 1910		Loud
1-16 N¼-3	MOORE, Ruby Dick	7 Jun 1897	26 Oct 1903		Loud
1-16 S¼-1	COFFMAN, J[ulius] L	1863	31 Jan 1919	Coffman brothers	Smith
1-16 S¼-2	COFFMAN, B[enj] F[ranklin]	1859	2 Feb 1902	Coffman brothers	ECS
1-16 S¼-3	COFFMAN, A[rthur] W.		11Feb1935	[Age 65]	Weil
1-16 W¼-1	THOMAS, Brennon Monroe	20 Dec 1905	26 Sep 1970	Father	Sp-H
1-16 W¼-2	NEWMAN Bishop, Dawn Carol	6 Jul 1946	10 Oct 1970		Hugh
1-16 W¼-3	HENSLEE JR, Oscar L[andrum]	8 Nov 1917	19 Nov 1970	California SSMB2 U.S. Navy, WWII [Billy Henslee is his brother]	Camp
1-17 E ¼ -1	HYNSON, [Colonel] G. W	23 Feb 1820	7 Dec 1903	Born in Baltimore, MD	Smith
1-17 E ¼ -2-	HYNSON*, (Mrs.) G.W.		[16 Jan 1922]	[8 Dec 1903] Mason	Smith
1-17 N ¼ + 19 E ¼ -1-	[empty]				
1-17 N ¼ + 19 E¼ -2-	HOLBROOK, Nelle Gray	25 Oct 1885 [25 Nov 1885]	12 Mar 1904	Wife of J. Y. Holbrook FS: "Nelle"	Loud
1-17 N¼ + 19 E¼ -3-	HOLBROOK, Rosser	14 Feb 1904	27 Jun 1904	Son of N. G. and J. Y. Holbrook FS: "baby"	Loud
1-17 N¼ + 19 E¼ -4-	Gray, [Eliza] Jane HICKMAN	20 Mar 1856	24 Sep 1939	Wife of S. E. Gray	Smith
1-17 N¼ + 19 E¼ -5-	BARKER, Jewell Gray	12 Mar 1891	28 Jun 1957	Beloved mother [Died in San Antonio, TX]	Smith
1-17 N¼ + 19 E¼ -6-	GRAY, Luelyve [Lou Elva] Roberts	28 Sep 1885	5 Feb 1941	Wife of Charles N. Gray [Died in St. Louis, Mo]	Holtz
1-17 S¼-1-	ORR*, Mrs.Jessie Mae	[2 Jul 1903]	[23 Aug 1965]		Hugh
1-17 S¼-2-	CLARKE, Emma E.	24 May 1868	8 Jun 1905	Wife of Joe Clarke	Loud
1-17 S¼-3-	WEBER*, Max		[27 Jun 1968]		Cv-S
1-17 W¼-1-	MOORE*, Ernest		[4 Jul 1935]	[Age 54]	Spark
1-17 W¼-2-	MOORE*, [Mrs.] Mary E.	1857	[10 Jan] 1921		Smith
1-17 W¼-3-	MOORE, Isaac Andrew	19 Apr 1856	5 Jul 1903		Smith
1-18 NE½-1- south	REYNOLDS*, Clyde Robert	[2 Mar 1907]	[26 Jul 1965]		O'Nea
1-18 NE½-2-	FISCHER*, Edith Mae	[18 May 1926]	[26 Dec 1974]		Hugh
1-18 SW½-1	GARRETT, Mack J[ohn]		1 Feb 1929		Spark
1-18 SW½-2	GARRETT, Mattie E		8 Jul 1902	FS: "mother"	Smith
1-18 SW½-3	GARRETT, William		5 Mar 1918		Smith
1-18 SW½-4	GARRETT, Willie[William] B[ertram]	14 Jan 1874	24 Sep 1945		Weev
1-18 SW½-5	GARRETT, Cora L[ee]	2 Feb 1888	3 Mar 1981	[Age 93 years]	ECS
1-18 SW½-A	GARRETT, Rowena Magdalene			[Cremated and ashes scattered over all 5 graves of this lot] [Mack John Garrett]	-
1-19 NW½+ 21SE½-1-front	WALNE, Thomas J	1837	1905		Loud
1-19 NW½+ 21SE½-1-front	WALNE*, Child of T[homas] J.		[1 Sep 1905]		Loud
1-19 NW½+ 21SE½-2-front	WALNE, Isabelle J	1845	[10 Apr] 1922		Smith
1-19 NW½ + 21 SE½ -3-front	WALNE, Herbert D	1888	1898		-

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-19 NW½+ 21SE½-4-front	WALNE, Henry E.	1874	1916	[IC says that "Sept 14, 1915 burial date is correct according to OOL"]	-
1-19 NW ½ +21 SE ½ -5-front	WALNE, Thomas T[abor]	1870	[12 Aug] 1904		Loud
1-19 NW½+ 21SE½-1-back	WALNE, Ada	1869	[30 Jul] 1947		Spark
1-19 NW½+ 21SE½-2-back	WALNE, Alma	[11 Jul] 1882	[6 Oct] 1967		Sp-H
1-19 NW½+ 21SE½-3-back	WALNE family monument				
1-19 NW½+ 21SE½-4-back	Collins, Belle WALNE	[2 Oct] 1876	[15 Jul] 1961		Spark
1-19 NW½+ 21SE½-5-back	COLLINS, W[illiam] W.	[17 Jul] 1865	[30 Aug] 1966		Spark
1-19 NW½+ 21SE½-6-back	MCCORD, Louise G.	1846	[23 Jan] 1923		Ld-Sp
1-19 S¼-1- 1-19 S¼-2- 1-19 S¼-3-	BRAY*, Prentice Allen [empty] BROWNING, Joseph W	[10 May 1911]	[21 Aug 1965] [Rachel Bray]		Hugh
		26 Feb 1886	18 Jan 1904 [18 Jan 1905]	Son of C.L. & Kate Browning	Loud
1-20 NW ½ -1- back	SKAGGS, Louranda	30 Jun 1862	30 Apr 1916		ECS
1-20 NW ½ -2- back	SKAGGS, Francis Marion	19 Jul 1848	28 Jan 1938		Weil
1-20 NW ½ -3- back	[empty]				
1-20 NW ½ -1- front	BALLOU, George H	15 Oct 1882	26 Nov 1910	IOOF	Smith
1-20 NW ½ -1- front	MOSELEY*, George		[23 Oct 1912]	[two in one grave]	ECS
1-20 NW ½ -2- front	[empty]				
1-20 NW 1/ 2-3- front	[empty]				
1-20 NW½-- 1-20 SE½-1-front 1-20 SE½-2-front	BALLOU, N. H. [empty] [empty]	1839	1910	Father	Smith
1-20 SE½-3-front	STEPHENS, Elizabeth F	18 Dec 1862	1 Jul 1904	[Thomas P. Stephens] ["Mrs. Thos P. #1"]	Loud
1-20 SE½-1-back 1-20 SE½-2-back 1-20 SE½-3-back	STEPHENS, Robert S[tanley] STEPHENS, Mrs. Thomas P STEPHENS, Thomas P	11 Oct 1912 27 Jul 1882 3 Nov 1862	20 Mar 1977 7 Jul 1961 29 Jan 1917		W-M W-M Loud
1-20 SE½--back	STEPHENS family monument			W.O.W.	
1-21 N¼ + 23 E¼ -1- 1-21 N¼ + 23 E¼ -2- 1-21 N¼ + 23 E¼ -3- 1-21 N¼ + 23 E¼ -4-	[empty] [empty] [empty] [empty]				
1-21 N¼ + 23 E¼ -5-S23 1-21 N¼ + 23 E¼ -6-S23	LAYTON, Florence A LAYTON, Thomas A	1856 1849	[10 Jan]1937 [13 Aug] 1904	mother father	Weil Loud
1-21 W¼-1-R-L 1-21 W¼-2-R-L	[empty] BLACKWELL, Lelia (Mrs.) A.	30 Dec 1853	10 Apr 1920		Smith

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions	Interment Cards
1-21 W¼-3-R-L	BLACKWELL, W. A.	11 Apr 1836	27 Nov 1904		Smith
1-22 E¼ -1-	MARLAR, D Frank	30 Jan 1882	24 Oct 1918	Mason [O.F.M.]	Smith
1-22 E¼ -2-	MARLAR, Ruth Louise	12 Apr 1918	12 Apr 1918	Dau of D. F. & M. N. Marlar	Smith
1-22 NW½--	ANDERSON*, Hazel		[12 Jan 1911]		Smith
1-22 NW½--	ANDERSON*, Peggy		[6 Jan 1928]		Smith
1-22 S¼-1-	BOETTIGER, Julius	13 May 1860	23 Dec 1910	FS: "father" [Lina Boettiger]	Smith
1-22 S¼-2-	BOETTIGER, Lina	10 Jan 1860	29 Nov 1945	FS: "mother" [Julius Boettiger]	Smith
1-23 N¼-2-	SHANNON, Frank B	18 Oct 1889	24 Sep 1919	FS: "FBS" [Ethel Shannon]	Weil
1-23 N¼-3-	SHANNON, Ethel Marder	26 Jul 1892	30 Nov 1982	FS: "EMS"	ECS
1-23 SW½ -2-R-L	OHRING, Magdalon R[agina]	22 Jul 1893	29 May 1980	[Age 86 yrs]	W-M
1-23 SW½ -3-	OHRING family stone				
1-23 SW½ -3-	OHRING, Melville W.	9 Nov 1893	15 Mar 1939		Weil
1-23 SW½ -4-	OHRING, Mildred M.	18 May 1911	2 Dec 1918	Daughter of W.F. & M. Ohring	Loud
1-23 SW½ -5-	OHRING, Magdalen M.	2 Jun 1871	13 Jul 1942	[Wm. F. Ohring]	MMQ
1-23 SW½ -6-	OHRING, William F[rederick]	1 Feb 1870	21 Dec 1932		Weil
1-24-1-	MARTIN*, Mrs. T.A. (Mary)				Smith
1-24--	MORRIS*, Billie			[Section and lot struck through]	Loud
1-24--	POWELL*, F. L.				Smith
1-24 E¼ -1-	POWERS*, Lillie E.		[24 Feb 1980]	[Age 91 yrs.]	W-M
1-24 E¼ -2-	KELLEY, Joseph A	23 May 1886	12 Nov 1906	Son of J. A. & Bettie P. Kelley	Smith
1-24 E¼ -3-	MARTINEZ, Jose G	19 Mar 1920	14 Dec 1989		Hugh
1-24 N¼-1-	DRUMMOND, Nunley A[aron]	14 Sep 1914	3 Feb 1965	Arkansas F M 1 WWII; U. S. Marine Corps [Rheta Mae Drummond]	Hugh
1-24 N¼-2-	NELSON*, D. Jennie	[24 Feb 1885]	[6 Sep 1970]		Prew
1-24 N¼-3-	BROGDON, William Henry	7 Jul 1883	16 Dec 1965		ECS
1-24 N¼-4-	BEDFORD*, Charles		[6 May 1908]	[IC notes this is an infant.]	Dono
1-24 S¼-1-	HOOVER, John H	12 Dec 1882	15 Nov 1905	A kind wife mourns in thee a husband lost.	Smith
1-24 S¼-2-	STEWART*, James F.	[21 Feb 1897]	[24 Dec 1964]		Cmpb
1-24 S¼-3-	HOOVER, John Henry	20 Feb 1906	18 Jul 1906	Son of J. H. & Addie Hoover. FS: "baby"	Smith
1-24 W¼-1-	Powell, Ella Honora DALEY	1864	[25 Jan] 1937		Guard
1-24 W¼-2-	POWELL, Lemuel F	1840	1904	FS: "LFP"	Smith
1-24 W¼-3-	BYRON, Lois Mae	1903	[22 Mar] 1920		Loud
1-25-1-back	[empty]				
1-25-2-back	[empty]				
1-25-3-back	[empty] [tree]				
1-25-4-back	TAYLOR, O. E.	12 Jul 1862	19 Feb 1909	[Mattie Horn Taylor]	-
1-25-5-back	Taylor, Mattie H[ORN]	28 Aug 1875	18 May 1969	[O.E. Taylor]	W-M
		[28 Aug 1874]			
1-25-6-back	[empty]				
1-25-1-front	[empty]				
1-25-2-front	HORN, David B	1846	1915	Father [See notes on IC from family researcher.]	Smith
1-25-3-front	Horn, Isabell [TIFFEY]	1852	[6Sep] 1944	Mother [[David B. Horn]	Weil
1-25-4-front	HORN, Frank H[enry]	[8Oct] 1878	[4 Jan] 1957	Son [Son of David B. & Isabell Horn]	W-M
1-25-5-front	HORN, James D.	1886	[9 Mar] 1964	Son. [Son of David B. & Isabell Horn]	W-M
		[1 Oct 1885]			
1-25-6-front	HORN, Myrtle D[onas]	1894	[14Jul]1974	[Daughter. [Daughter of David B & Isabell Horn]	W-M
1-26 NW½-1-	CHANDLER*, Infant		[22 Nov 1916]		Loud
	[of W. D.]				
1-26 NW½-2-	CHANDLER*, Mary Louise		[7 Aug 1913]	[Infant]	Loud
1-26 NW½-1-	NICOUD, Marie J	1871	[7 Jan]1946	[Arnold Nicoud]	Weil
1-26 NW½-2-	NICOUD, Arnold	1843	[25 Mar] 1910	[Marie Nicoud]	Smith

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-26 NW½-3- front	MONTES, Josefina Casarez	21 Mar 1914	8 May 2001	Mother	-
1-26 SE½-1-1	SALAZAR*, Joe Valentine	[21 May 1935]	[8 Mar 1971]	[Died in San Antonio, Texas]	Cortez
1-26 SE½-2-2	TORRES*, Acencion		[19 Jun 1983]		Calva
1-26 SE½-3-3	MONTES, Andres	[19 Feb] 1887	[29 Sep] 1969	"Father" [Josephine Montez]	Cortez
1-26 SE½-4-4	[empty]				-
1-26 SE½-5-5	LOUSHARD, A H	6 Jul 1862	27 Sep 1906	W.O.W.	Loud
1-26 SE½-6-6	GREEN*, Johnie B.	[4 Aug 1944]		[Alive wishes to donate]	-
1-26 SE½-7-7	LOUSHARD*, (Mrs) Jennie		[9 Apr 1931]		Ld-Sp
1-27 NW½-1-1- front	SABATONE*, Calvin Riddell	[29 Sep 1887]	[25 Feb 1969]	[Mary Sabatone]	O-B
1-27 NW½-2-2- front	POTTS*, Lois Effie	[5 May 1920]	[14 Nov 1968]		L-S
1-27 NW½-3-3- front	PIRTLE*, Travis Overton	[28 Feb 1908]	[2 Nov 1968]		Sp-H
1-27 NW½-1-1- back	POOL, Charlie Everett	25 Sep 1903 [25 Sep 1901]	7 May 1969		Sp-H
1-27 NW½-2-2- back	HUGHES, John	24 Nov 1908			-
1-27 NW½-3-3- back	HUGHES, Mildred O[rpha]	5 Jan 1905 [5 Feb 1905]	13 Jun 1970	[John O. Hughes]	ECS
1-27 NW½-1-1	MADSEN*, H.				Smith
1-27 NW½--	MADSEN*, (Mrs.) Mary E.		[28 Apr 1930]		Smith
1-27 S½ -1-front	SCHUMM, Rev. Earnest B		6 Dec 1908	Papa	Loud
1-27 S½ -2-front	SCHUMM, Amelia		10 Oct 1925	Mama	Loud
1-28-1-back	[empty]				
1-28-2-back	CLARK, Cone Johnson	27 Jul 1888	26 Aug 1920		Smith
1-28-3-back	CLARK, [Mrs.] Jessie A	13 Mar 1863	3 May 1936		Smith
1-28-4-back	CLARK, Robert	23 Mar 1859	17 Jun 1917		Smith
1-28-5-front	CLARK, Edwin Clifton		1 Aug 1908	[Infant of R. H. Clark]	Smith
1-28-6-front	[empty]				
1-28-7-front	[empty]				
1-28-8-front	[empty]				
1-28-9-front	[empty]				
1-28-10-front	[empty]				
1-28-11-front	[empty] [tree]				
1-28-12-front	CLARK, Martha Andrews	9 Feb 1833	27 Dec 1915		Smith
1-28-13-front	CLARK, John	15 May 1828	18 Sep 1909		Smith
1-29-1-back	CARTER*, Carrie	[15 Jan 1878]	[30 Dec 1972]	[IC says there is a stone, but no stone was found.]	Sp-H
1-29 N ½--	QUICK*, Simon W.				
1-29 NW½-1-1- back	STEPHENS*, Elmer Virgil	[12 Apr 1908]	27 Jul 1965]	[Riley Mae Stephens]	Cmpb
1-29 NW½-2-2- back	DODSON, Walter O.	8 Jun 1903	12 Sep 1968		Sp-H
1-29 NW½-3-3- back	WOZNIAK*, Mable B.		[13 Nov 1968]	[Age 47]	Sp-H
1-29 NW½-1-1- front	CLAYTON, Otis W[ingo]	27 May 1921	17 Nov 1969	Beloved Son	Camp
1-29 NW½-2-2- front	[empty]				
1-29 NW½-3-3- front	[empty]				
1-29 SE½-1-back	[empty]				
1-29 SE½-2-back	CAPLE, Mildred A[nn]	17 Oct 1887 [17 Oct 1886]	11 Jul 1960		Hugh
1-29 SE½-3-back	CAPLE, William T[errell]	11 Aug 1871 [19 Feb 1896]	23 Jan 1960 [24 Jan 1960]		Hugh

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-29 SE½-1-front	[empty]				
1-29 SE½-2-front	JORDAN, John W[infield]	10 Feb 1924		[only one date] [LOC: gives location]	
1-29 SE½-3-front	JORDAN, Juanita B[urdetta]	14 Jun 1928		[only one date] [LOC: gives location]	
1-29 SE½--	EDWARDS*, Infant of Joseph E.				Loud
1-30 NW½-1-back	REEF, Fred	1849	1909		Loud
1-30 NW½-2-back	VICKERY, Ralph L.	3 Jan 1882	30 Jun 1884	Dau of R. L. & M.E. Vickrey ["Removed from old IOOF cem]	Smith
1-30 NW½-2-back	VICKERY, Fred Reef	1885	1885		
1-30 NW½-3-back	REEF, Mary E[llen]	1864	[24 Nov] 1941		McCa
1-30 NW½-1-front	REEF, Fred A	1891	[5 Oct] 1935		Smith
1-30 NW½-2-front	REEF, (Miss) Willien A.	1888	[15 Oct] 1943		McCa
1-30 NW½-3-front	SWANSON, C[has.] A[xel]	1866	[29 Aug] 1940	[Sarah Swanson]	McCa
1-30 SE½-1-back	CROSLAND, D[aniel] R[ussell]	25 Nov 1899	15 Jan 1938		Weil
1-30 SE½-2-back	HUGHEY, Rhoda M[ildred]	24 Jan 1851	30 Jan 1930		Smith
1-30 SE½-3-back	CROSLAND, Daisy H[ughey]	16 May 1903	24 Nov 1969		W-M
1-30 SE½-1-front	HUGHEY, Camelia M[ildred]	13 Jan 1905	5 Jun 1964		W-M
1-30 SE½-2-front	HUGHEY, Thomas H	23 Nov 1874	28 Oct 1933		Smith
1-30 SE½-3-front	HUGHEY, Grace M.	3 Feb 1877	11 Oct 1962	[Dau is Camelia M. Hughey]	W-M
1-31 NW½ + 32 NW½-1-1	VAN DUSEN, M[atthew] H[enry]	13 Apr 1839	19 Mar 1932		Smith
1-31 NW½ + 32 NW½-2-1	VAN DUSEN, Mary Ann	10 Oct 1845	6 Apr 1922		Smith
1-31 NW½ + 32 NW½-1-2	VAN DUSEN, Charlie J	13 Apr 1871	6 Mar 1908		Loud
1-31 NW½ + 32 NW½-3-3	VAN DUSEN, Mary Bell	28 Jan 1902	2 Nov 1908		Loud
1-31 NW½ + 32 NW½-2-4	VAN DUSEN, Florence A.	3 Dec 1886	13 May 1997	" In memory of a true loving wife for 46 years." Matthew W. Van Dusen Florence A Van Dusen	Weil
1-31 NW½ + 32 NW½-3-4	VAN DUSEN, Matthew W[eaever]	6 Dec 1880	[19 Dec 1973]		W-M
1-31 SE½-1-back	EMERSON, Amanda Drucilla	16 Mar 1853	17 May 1917		Weil
1-31 SE½-2-back	BONNER, Rosa Lee	23 Aug 1873	5 Jan 1954	Mother	Hugh
1-31 SE½-3-back	HARLAN, Lula Overton	28 Oct 1876	22 Apr 1908	[A. D. Harlan]	Loud
1-31 SE½-1-front	BONNER, Howard O[verton]	22 Apr 1895	7 Nov 1941	Daddy	MMQ
1-31 SE½-2-front	LEEVEES JR, Ernest G.	10 Apr 1918	7 May 1944	[Died in Ft. Worth Texas]	Weil
1-31 SE½-3-front	BELL, Zetta [Izetta] [Bonner]	8 Mar 1897	9 Apr 1946	[Died in Fort Worth, TX]	Crowder
1-32 E ¼-1-back	MCKENZIE, George	2 Oct 1864	12 May 1909	Here lies my beloved husband.	Loud
1-32 E ¼-2-back	WIGHT, Charles Leonard	30 Oct 1839	4 Apr 1918	Born in Wales, Mass. Died in Dallas, Tx	Weil
1-32 E ¼-3-back	WIGHT, Julia Emeline	8 Aug 1841	13 Oct 1932	Born in Chester, Conn, Died in Dallas, TX	Poole
1-32 E ¼-4-back	HARRELSON, Myrtle L.	[28Jun]1903	[1 Dec]1970		-
1-32 E ¼-5-back	SANCHEZ, Betty H[olguin]	29 Apr 1926	21 Dec 1970	Beloved mother [George Sanchez Jr.]	MMQ
1-32 S¼-1-	OLIVO, Jesus	[24 Dec] 1887	[30 Dec] 1970	Beloved Father	Cortez
1-32 S¼-2-	[empty]				

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions Cards	Interment F/H
1-32 S¼-3-	[empty]				
1-32 S¼-4-	[empty]				
1-32 ¼-1-	WATKINS*, Mrs. Ida				Weil
1-33 N½-1-back	SCOTT, James		6 May 1907		Loud
1-33 N½-2-back	SCOTT, [Mrs.] Annie	1 Apr 1856	30 Aug 1912		Loud
1-33 N½--front	ROBERTSON, Lemuel Oliver	1854	[18 Apr] 1927		Ld-Sp
1-33 S ½-1-back	[GLOVER], Betty		[26 Jan 1921]	R. C. Glover	Smith
1-33 S ½-2-back	CONNOR*, Mary		[28 Apr 1933]		A-C
1-33 S ½-3-back	[empty]				
1-33 S ½-1-front	CONNOR, L[ewis] Myers	7 Oct 1854	28 Aug 1908	[Brother of Mayor Winship C. Connor. Wife is Mary E Connor]	Smith
1-33 S ½-2-front	CONNOR, Mary E.	30 Nov 1857	27 Mar 1912		Loud
1-33 S ½-3-front	[empty]				
1-34 NW½-1-	SNEAD [Forrest], Mary L[ouise]	1896	1944	[Died in Houston, Texas]	Smith
1-34 NW½-2-	SNEAD, Genevieve F.	1889	1909		Loud
1-34 NW½-3-	SNEAD [Malmquist], Opal L	[19 Jun] 1894	[9 Oct] 1945	Beloved wife of Capt. C. L. Malmquist [Died in Baltimore, MD]	Smith
1-34 NW½-4-	SNEAD, Nella A[nita]	1892	[1 Jun]1948	[Died in Houston, Texas]	Smith
1-34 NW½-5-	SNEAD, Mary H[arvey]	1863	[1Dec] 1954	[Died in Houston, Texas]	ECS
1-34 NW½-6-	SNEAD, Chas. Guy	[6 May] 1891	[14 Jun] 1962		Camp
1-34 S½ (SE)-1-1	SEARCY, Julia Baker	9 Oct 1839	11 Feb 1922	Wife of Isham G. Searcy. Isham G. Searcy	Loud
1-34 S½ (SE)-2-1	FERGUSON, Janie	8 Aug 1911	13 Jan 1912	Dau of Hugh Wm. and Janie Julia Ferguson	Loud
1-34 S½ (SE)-1-2	[water main]				
1-34 S½ (SE)-2-2	WOMACK, [Mrs.] Carrie Baker Lewis		5 Nov 1908		Loud
1-34 S½ (SE)-5-	[empty]				
1-34 S½ (SE)-6-	[empty]				
1-35 N¼--	JACKSON*, W. F.			["Location doubtful"]	Smith
1-35 NW½-1-	OJEDA, JR.*, Frank	[6 Sep 1957]	[1 Aug 1970]		Sp-H
1-35 NW½-2-	RODRIGUEZ*, Francisco Luna		[22 Jan 1980]	[Age 83 yrs]	Gonzales
1-35 NW½-5-	SWAIM*, Ivan H.	[25 Jul 1905]	10 oct 1970]	[Died in Grand Prairie, Texas]	Crestwo d-Brown Cmpb
1-35 SE½-1-front	BARRETT, Laura A	[13 May] 1884	[21 Jul] 1969		
1-35 SE½-2-front	JOHNSON, Jeff W		21 Apr 1907	Aged 62 years. Ora Ella Johnson	Smith
1-35 SE½-3-front	JOHNSON, Ora Ella	12 Dec 1854	7 Mar 1907	Wife of J. W. Johnson. She was a good wife and mother.	Smith
1-35 SE½-4-front	GREEN, Billy	17 Jun 1923	18 May 1870	[Bettie Neal Green]	Cmpb
1-35 SE½-5-	GREEN, Bettie [Mae] Neal	11 May 1920	5 Jan 1982	[Billy Green]	Hugh
1-35 SE½-5-	GREEN*, Larry Earl	[6 May 1944]	[16 Jan 1993]	[Cremation. Buried at Foot of Casket of Mother Bettye Neal Green]	Ocean View
1-36 NW½-1-1	WEIR, Jane	1835	1909		Loud
1-36 NW½-2-1	FORREST, Agnes [Mrs.] J	1861	1921		Smith
1-36 NW½-1-2	BAKER, Marie Louise ["Lula"]	1858	[23 Dec] 1943	[Removed from Grove Hill 6 Nov 1963]	Spark
1-36 NW½-2-2	[empty]				
1-36 NW½-3-2	[empty]				
1-36 SE½-1-front	MCCULLOUGH, J. D.	4 Jun 1841	11 Feb 1909	M. E. McCullough	Loud
1-36 SE½-2-front	MCCULLOUGH, M[attie] E.	13 Apr 1846	25 Oct 1916	J. D. McCullough	Loud
1-36 S½-3-front	NEWMAN*, F. E.			[Infant]	Smith
1-36 S½--	ADDISON*, Infant		[1Dec1917]		Brew
1-36 SE½--	FULLER*, James Charles	[31 Oct 1908]	[8 Jun 1969]		Sp-H

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions Cards	Interment F/H
1-36 SE½-3-back	MCCULLOUGH, J[ohn] Ross	20 Mar 1882	4 Apr 1927	Woodman of the World Memorial	Smith
1-37 E¼ SE¼ -1- front	MCDANIEL, J[as] Albert	1897	1905	FS: "JAM"	Smith
1-37 E¼ SE¼-2- front	[empty]				
1-37 E¼ SE¼-3- front	MCDANIEL, Edwin E.	[1860]	1905		Loud
1-37 E¼ SE¼-4- front	MCDANIEL, Mary E.	[1868]	1918		Loud
1-37 E¼ SE¼-5- front	[empty]				
1-37 S½ + 35 NW½-2-	NUNNELLY, Grace	14 May 1881	9 Sep 1905	Daughter of G.C. & M. L. Nunnely	Smith
1-37 N¼ (or W/14 ?)--	DUNBAR, (Miss) Jewel	11 Sep 1885	24 Jul 1906	[IC: W¼ struck through]	Loud
1-37 N¼ (or W/14 ?)-1-	PATTERSON, John Frederick	4 Apr 1881	11 Jul 1906		Loud
1-37 N¼ (or W/14 ?)-2-	[empty]				
1-37 N¼ (or W/14 ?)-3-	[empty]				
1-38 N ½-1-2	Miller, Gertrude M. [BENNETT]	3 Aug 1892 [23 Aug 1892]	[12 Feb 1915]	Sister	Brew
1-38 N ½-2-2	TRIPLETT, Mrs. Mary A.	17 Feb 1856	21 Nov 1907	Mother	Smith
1-38 N ½-3-2	TRIPLETT*, Chas. Clifford		[4 Sep 1961]	[Died in Orr City, Upshur Co, Texas	Corley
1-38 N ½-1-1	[empty]				
1-38 N ½-2-1	WHITE, Molly Bell	10 Dec 1883	14 Jul 1949	Mama [R. G. White]	Brew
1-38 N ½-3-1	WHITE, Robert Guinn	17 Oct 1878	12 Mar 1961	Papa	Brew
1-38 S½-1-west	RUST, Don P.	9 Jul 1871	12 Oct 1910		Smith
1-38 S ½-2-west	HATHAWAY, Myrtie E. [RUST]	15 Sep 1878	31 Jan 1908	FS: "MEH" [Mother and Father Curtis A. Hathaway}	Smith
1-38 S ½-3-west	HATHAWAY, Curtis A.	21 Jan 1877	20 Jan 1909	Mother and Father Myrtie E. Hathaway FS: "CAH" [Father is Haywood A. E. Hathaway. Grandfather is Joseph Franklin Hathaway. Born in Hineston, LA. Married Myrtis Rust in Dallas, 1900]]	Smith
1-38 S½-4-east	RUST*, Mrs. W. H.		[6 Feb 1912]	["Old Wooden Marker"]	Smith
1-38 S½-5-east	RUST*, Jack				Smith
1-38 S½-6-east	[empty]				
1-39 N¼-2-	Upham, Esse LEHMANN	10 Oct 1881	4 Jan 1905	Wife of Edw. Upham	Loud
1-39 N¼ (or W¼)-1-2	LEHMAN*, Joseph (or Jesse?) Etheridge		[4 Aug 1946]	[Died in New Orleans]	Cmpb
1-39 N¼ (or W¼)-2-2	LEHMANN, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Etheridge	1846	[26 Feb] 1929		Smith
1-39 N¼ (or W¼)-3-2	CLOUR*, Fannie Lou	[29 Apr 1885]	[17 Dec 1970]		Camp
1-39 S¼-1-	RODRIGUEZ, Leandro	28 Feb 1885 [27 Feb 1885]	22 Jan 1971	[Jovita Rodriguez]	Hugh
1-39 S¼-2-	[empty]				
1-39 S¼-3-	LOPEZ, Anita	26 Jul 1898	24 Mar 1982		
1-39 S¼-4-	WALLACE*, Robert	[1 Sep 1912]	[9 Nov 1970]		Sp-H
1-39 SE½-1-front	MARKHAM, Isaiah Mell		22 Sep 1913		Loud
1-39 SE½-2-front	MARKHAM, Alice R[oberta]	3 Feb 1862	12 Mar 1949		Smith

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from Inscriptions and Interment Cards		F/H
1-39 SE½-3-front	MAXWELL, Harry W.	17 Aug 1889	27 Jan 1930			Smith
1-39 SE½-4-front	WOODS, Mary A.	15 Aug 1845	17 Aug 1934			Smith
1-39 SE½-5-front	CORNEY, William S.		11 Oct 1903			Loud
1-40 N¼-1-2	MANN, M[artin] W.	30 Jun 1830	26 Jan 1908	Born in Germany Union soldier - of Civil War 1861-1865		
1-40 N¼-2-2	MANN, Annie E.		16 Aug 1906			Loud
1-40 NE ¼-1-1	MOORE, Alex [C.]			Beloved Husband		-
1-40 NE ¼-2-1	MOORE, Ellenor		[11 Feb 1929]	Beloved Wife [Died in Tampa, Florida]		Spark
1-40 NE ¼-3-1	CALVIN, James Oliver Capt.	15 Jul 1854	11 Apr 1922 [11 [May 1922]		Loud
1-40 NW¼--	MACON*, Oscar E.			[IC: ?? On location]		Loud
1-40 S¼-1-1	KNEISEL, Mathilde [Matilda]	7 Sep 1850	30 Dec 1927			Weil
1-40 S¼-2-1	KNEISEL, Fred[erick]	15 Oct 1846	15 Mar 1924			Brew
1-40 W¼-1-2	[empty]			[LOC: Possibly Amy Mathews 1st wife of Orval Mathews is buried here, she died about 1910]		
1-40 W¼-2-2	MATHEWS, C[harles] C.	25 Dec 1859	7 Jul 1906 [17 Jul 1906]			Loud
1-40 W¼-3-2	WATKINS, Mrs. J. B.	8 Feb 1861	22 Oct 1907	Mother At rest		Loud
1-40 W¼-3-	AINSWORTH*, Jessie					Loud
1-40 W¼-4-	MATHEWS, SR. *, Child of Orval					Loud
1-40 W¼-5-	MATHEWS, SR. *, Child of Orval					Loud
1-41 NE½-1-back	LINDERT, Charles F.	1850	[15 May] 1925			Loud
1-41 NE½-2-back	LINDERT, Hattie F.	[13 Mar] 1863	[1 Jul] 1963			Camp
1-41 NE½-3-back	LINDERT, Elliott B.	1888	[27 Jan] 1986 [Age 97]			Rstlnd
1-41 NE½-1-front	LINDERT*, [Miss] Wilma T[heodora]	[15 Mar]1886	[13 May] 1965			Camp
1-41 NE½-3-front	LEWIS, Daisey L.	[6 Dec] 1881	[14 May] 1972			Camp
1-41 NE½-2-front	NEAL, Violet [P.] Reavis	1891 [6 Nov 1890]	[11 Feb] 1965			Hugh
1-41 S ½-1-back	BURNETT, Geo. S.	1879	[20 Mar] 1912			Loud
1-41 S ½-2-back	WELLBORN, (Mrs.) Carrie B.	1876	1910			Loud
1-41 S ½-3-back	BURNETT, Henry A.	1841	[30 Aug] 1906			Loud
1-41 S ½-4-front	BURNETT, Nancy Leila	[29 Sep] 1872	[28 Nov] 1959 [Son is Alvin Harrison]			O'Nea
1-41 S ½-5-front	BURNETT, Tom B[rindley]	[30 Apr] 1873	[27 Jan] 1959 [Nancy Lelia Burnett]			Brew
1-41 S ½-6-front	BURNETT, Sallie R.	1852	[16 Jul] 1914			Loud
1-41 S ½--	BURNETT family monument					
1-42 NE¼--	CUNNINGHAM*, M[ack] K[enneth]					Loud
1-42 NW¼-1-	Keist, Nellie WOOD	1861	1906 [W. F. Kiest]			Smith
1-42 NW¼-2-	KIEST, pet dog		[22 Mar 1965]			
1-42 NW¼-3-	KIEST family plot marker					
1-42 SE¼-1-1	ROWLANDS, David [J.]	9 May 1835	21 Dec 1906	A native of Wales Elizabeth Rowlands		Loud
1-42 SE¼-2-1	ROWLANDS, Elizabeth	30 Aug 1836	9 Jan 1924	his wife David Rowlands		Smith
1-42 SE¼-3-1	FOX*, Lee Ione	[17 Mar 1895]	[21 Mar 1969]			Sp-H
1-42 SW¼-1-2	SACKSTEDER, Matthew A.	19 Dec 1878	16 Jun 1932	Father A kind and loving husband and father		Brew
1-42 SW¼-2-2	SACKSTEDER, Jeanette M.	5 Jan 1866	28 Aug 1960	Mother A devoted wife and mother		Brew
1-42 SW¼-3-2	SACKSTEDER, Kenneth A.	7 Jul 1906	2 Aug 1906			ECS
1-43 E¼ -1-front	STAINTON, John	20 Apr 1869	26 Jun 1914	Aged 45 years (stones knocked over)		Loud
1-43 E¼ -2-front	STAINTON, [Mrs.] Sadie	4 Dec 1872	3 Jun 1920	(stones knocked over)		Loud

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions Cards	Interment F/H
1-43 E¼ -3-front	MOUER, Cloyd S.	[6 Jan] 1893	[19 Nov] 1968		L-S
1-43 N¼-1- missing	ALT, William D[avid]	1886	1957	[His ashes share urn with ashes of wife, Alysia Gertrude Nesmith Alt]	-
1-43 N¼-1- missing	Alt, [Alysia] Gertrude NESMITH	1888	[24 Sep] 1971	[Thomas Nesmith is her father. IC says ashes of William and Alysia Alt were buried in the grave of her father, Thomas Nesmith]	Williams
1-43 N¼-1-	NESMITH*, Thomas H.		[17 Nov 1934]	[Audesia Nesmith]	Smith
1-43 N¼--	NESMITH, Audesia Marie	9 Dec 1860	27 Feb 1930	[Thos. H. Nesmith]	Smith
1-43 SW½-1-back	KIDD, Alma M. [Semond]	[2 Oct] 1869	[14 Dec] 1959		Camp
1-43 SW½-2-back	SEMOND, Gertrude	15 Jan 1890	5 Sep 1906	FS:GES	Loud
1-43 SW½-3-back	MEYER, Elisa	1840	[5 May] 1910	FS: EM	Loud
1-43 SW½-1-front	KIDD, Leo	1926	[5 Jul 1926]		Loud
1-43 SW½-2-front	LEWIS, Baby Patricia	1937	[16 Jan] 1938		Weaver
1-43 SW½-3-front	GORDON, Eugene	1913			Weil
1-44 E ¼-1-1	SHEEK, Richard C.	3 mar 1894	9 Dec 1968		L-S
1-44 E ¼-2-1	MASON, Lettia A	1840	1909		Loud
1-44 E ¼-3-1	BUTLER, S. Franklin	1885	1906		Loud
1-44 N¼-1-2	WILLIAMS, Fannie E.		7 May 1917	Grandmother	ECS
1-44 N¼-2-2	WILLIAMS, W. G.	24 Sep 1854	7 Nov 1906	[Charter member of the 1st Baptist Church] Willie Williams	Smith
1-44 N¼-3-2	WILLIAMS, Willie	8 Feb 1861	26 Sep 1913	Mother Wife of W. G. Williams	Smith
1-45-1-front	DORAN*, Edwena		[3 Jun 1902]		Loud
1-45--	RIGGS*, Ella		[29 Jun 1903]		Loud
1-45 E¼ -1-	HEARNE, Wayne A.	11 May 1905	30 Nov 1907		-
1-45 E¼ --	CLARK, Norman R	30 Mar 1873	14 Oct 1906		-
1-45 N¼-1-	EELES, Harry	3 Dec 1853	8 Jun 1909		Smith
1-45 N¼-2-	Eeles, Ada May HICKS		3 May 1907	[Aged 26 years]	Smith
1-45 N¼-3-	EELES, Russell G.	10 Feb 1879	10 Feb 1955		Suggs
1-45 SW½ -1- back	GOSS, Eugene S.	31 Oct 1910	18 Jul 1911	Son of C.W. & Kate Goss	Smith
1-45 SW½ -2- back	GOSS, Kate C[oooper]	13 Aug 1887	9 Feb 1923		Smith
1-45 SW½ -3- back	GOSS, Clarence W. [Henry]	16 Sep 1885	3 Jun 1921		Smith
1-45 SW½ -1- front	[empty]				
1-45 SW½ -2- front	[empty]				
1-45 SW½ -3- front	[empty]				
1-46 E¼ -1-	POWERS*, (Mrs.) Willie	[22 Nov 1879]	[16 Aug 1965]		Cmpb
1-46 E¼ -2-	KLEPPER, Arra B	1872	Feb 1907	Wife of D. L. Klepper	Loud
1-46 E¼ -3-	MICKLICK*, Mike		[10 Oct 1865]	[Age 58]	Hugh
1-46 N¼-1-	SELF*, Albert Deskin	[5 Oct 1904]	[13 Sep 1965]		Hugh
1-46 N¼-2-	WENDA*, Adam Paul	[28 Aug 1904]	[7 Dec 1964]		Hugh
1-46 N¼-3-	WENDA*, Bonnie Bell	[1901]	[29 Mar 1974]	[Age 73]	Hugh
1-46 N¼--	CHASE*, Jennie M.				Smith
1-46 NE¼--	KLEPPER*, Daniel L.		[20 Jun 1919]		Loud
1-46 NE¼--	KLEPPER*, Ray M.		[6 Jun 1914]		Loud
1-46 S¼-1-	PITTMAN, Nancy Faye	[26 Feb] 1938	[15 Jul] 1968		Sp-H
1-46 S¼-2-	HILL, Joe W	1855	1907	[IC:Check Death date on stone. Differs from internment date]	Loud

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from		F/H
				Inscriptions	Interment Cards	
1-46 S¼-3-	CARNES*, Lula L.	5 Feb 1871]	[29 Oct 1965]			Hugh
1-46 W¼-1-	ALLEN*, Joseph Daniel	[10 Oct 1911]	[6 Sep 1965]			O'Nea
1-46 W¼-2-	BRAMHALL, George Roddy	11 May 1882	25 Dec 1906			Smith
1-46 W¼-3-	HALL, Hector Craig	15 Apr 1900	26 Sep 1968	New York Pvt 975 Bomb Sq.		Spark
			[24 Sep 1968]	AAF WWII [Chas. Ward Hall is brother.]		
1-47-1-1	KELLER, George R.	[10Mar]1894	[11Sep]1953	[Died in Austin, Texas]	[Hazel A. Keller]	L-S
1-47-1-2	KELLER, Regina	1861	[13 Nov] 1950	Wife Mother	[Gustave R. Keller]	L-S
1-47-2-2	KELLER, Gustav	1857	1906	Husband Father	[Regina Keller]	Loud
1-47-3-2	KELLER, Gustav L[eon]	10 Mar 1904	27 May 1905	Son of Gus & Regina Keller		Loud
1-47-4-2	BURGESS, Leona B.	5 Jul 1911	13 Nov 1911	Daughter of J.A. & Annie Burgess		Loud
1-47-4-2	BURGESS, Infant [of R. A.]	1937	[22 Sep] 1937			L-S
1-47-5-2	CALHOUN, Baby [infant of Jesse]	1941	[6 Mar] 1941	[Infant of Jesse Calhoun]		MKmy
1-47-5-2	KELLER*, Infant of Gustav R.	1926	[24 Jun] 1926			Ld-Sp
1-47-5-	CALHOUN*, Infant [of Jesse Jr]		[5 Jan 1942]			MKmy
1-48 E¼ -1-1	YOUNG, William Wayne	30 Jul 1855	9 Jun 1916	W.O.W.		Loud
1-48 E¼ --1	YOUNG*, J. E.		[1913]	[Rem from Greenwood]		Loud
1-48 E¼ --1	YOUNG*, Mary E.		[1905]	[Rem from Greenwood]		Loud
1-48 E¼ --1	YOUNG*, R. C.		[1896]	[Rem from Greenwood]		Loud
1-48 N¼-1-2	MCKENZIE, Braxton B.	1864	[5 Apr] 1929	Annie C. McKenzie		Weil
1-48 N¼-2-2	MCKENZIE, Annie C[ornelia]	1858	[9 Feb] 1947	Braxton B. McKenzie		L-S
1-48 S¼-1-1	KIMBROUGH, Electra Joyce	8 Nov 1905	13 Jun 1906	Dau of J. E. and Utie.		Smith
1-48 S¼-2-1	KIMBROUGH, Utie Curtis	1877	[31 Mar] 1951	Jacob W. Kimbrough		Weil
1-48 S¼-3-1	KIMBROUGH, Jacob W	[3 Jan] 1873	[28 Apr] 1959	[Utie Curtis Kimbrough]		W-M
1-48 W¼-1-2	[empty]					
1-48 W¼-2-2	[empty]					
1-48 W¼-3-2	HARDEMAN, Sallie McKenzie	1888	[2 Aug] 1922	[H L Hardeman]		Weil
1-48 W¼-4-2	HARDEMAN, Hardin Locke	[2Oct]1879	[22May]1956	[Died in Wichita Falls, Texas]		O-B
1-48 W¼-5-2	HARDEMAN, Lucretia J.	1880	1906			-
1-48 W¼-6-2	empty					
1-49-1-back	JORDAN*, Chas. Cogging		[26 Jan 1946]			MKIB
1-49-2-back	EVERETT*, Alice Jordan		[12 Mar 1949]	[son Claud C. Jordan]		Poole
1-49-3-back	MILLER*, [Jane] Infant of J.A.					Smith
1-49-3-back	CAIN*, Hazel May			[infant of C. C. Cain]		Smith
1-49-3-back	JORDAN*, Infant of J.T.		[13 Nov 1924]			Smith
1-49-3-back	STILES*, Delphina		[8 Sep 1922]	[infant]		Loud
1-49-4-back	MILLER*, Mrs. Sarah Jane		[14 Oct 1931]			Weev
1-49-5-back	PUTMAN, E. S. Annie	12 Oct 1882	5 Feb 1904	Wife of L.L. Putnam		Smith
1-49-6-back	[empty]					
1-49-1-front	[empty]					
1-49-2-front	JORDAN*, Eva Alberta	[28 May 1902]	[5 Jul 1961]			L-S
1-49-3-front	JORDAN*, (Mrs.) Laura	[27 Feb 1880]	[16 Aug 1959]			L-S
1-49-4-front	JORDAN*, John Taylor		[6 Jul 1944]			MKmy
1-49-5-front	[empty]					
1-49-6-front	[empty]					
1-50 E ¼-1-1	CARTER, George G[reer]	[9 Aug] 1890	[27 Jul] 1959	[Died in Hidalgo, TX. Lived in Weslaco, TX. Wife: Mary Jeanette Carter]		MMQ
1-50 E ¼-2-1	CARTER, Mary J[eannete]	1892	[13 Aug] 1979	[George G Carter]		Calloway-Jones
1-50 E ¼-3-1	WILMUT, Cha[rle]s	12 Oct 1856	24 Aug 1905			Smith
1-50 N¼-1-2	WAGONER, Joseph B.	25 Sep 1848	8 Feb 1908	Mary E. Wagoner		Loud

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions Cards	Interment F/H
1-50 N¼-2-2	WAGONER, Mary E.	26 Jan 1850	7 Jan 1909	Wife of J. B. Wagoner	Loud
1-50 S¼-2-1	CANNON, J J	7 Jan 1840	3 Nov 1911	Mary Susan Cannon	Loud
1-50 S¼-1-1	CANNON, Mary Susan	22 Sep 1846	27 Nov 1905	Wife of J. J. Cannon	Loud
1-50 S¼-3-1	CANNON, S[am] E	13 Aug 1868	4 Feb 1939		Moore
1-50 W¼--	LINCECUM*, Infant of D.C.				Loud
1-50 W¼-3-	FRAZIER*, D. C.	[N]			Loud
1-51 N¼-1-2	SIMPSON, Jesse B[eneus]	1855	[27 Apr] 1925		Brew
1-51 N¼-2-2	SIMPSON, Maggie Ham	1869	[6 Dec] 1923		Brew
1-51 N¼-3-2	SIMPSON, Lena E.	1887 [1888]	[15 Jun] 1903		Loud
1-51 N¼-2-2	SIMPSON*, J. J.				Smith
1-51 SE½-1-	HORAN*, George	[17 Mar 1883]	[13 Jul 1957]		Hugh
1-51 SE½-2-front	HORAN, John [Jack]	1856	[11Nov]1939	"Father" Sophia Horan	Suggs
1-51 SE½-3-front	HORAN, Sophia	1856	[2Feb]1903	John Horan	Smith
1-51 SE½-4-	[empty]				
1-51 SE½-5-	[empty]				
1-51 SE½-6-	[empty]				
1-51 W¼-1-	COMPTON*, L. T.		[7 Feb 1903]		Smith
1-51 W¼--	COMPTON*, Gladys Vivian		[28 jan 1931] [Infant]		Archer-Cox
1-51 W¼--	COMPTON*, John B.		[8 Nov 1924]		L-S
1-51 W¼--	MITCHELL*, Peggy G.		[30 Nov 1929] [Infant]		Archer-Cox
1-52--	MOORE*, Mrs. Sarah O.		[28 Jul 1904]		Loud
1-52--	MOORE*, Sherwood				Loud
1-52--	MOORE*, T. B.		[24 Dec 1913]		Loud
1-52--	MOORE*, Miss Emma Jane		[14 Jul 1944]		Spark
1-52--2	KERSEY, Henrietta [MOORE]	21 Aug 1860	11 Aug 1950		Spark
1-54 ?-2-2	ELLIS, [Helen]Kathrine Moore	[11Sep]1906	[12Nov]1958	[Robert Bruce Ellis]	Shannon
1-53 N¼-1-2	[empty]				
1-53 N¼-2-2	ELLIOTT, R[obt.] L[ee]	14 Nov 1865	28 Dec 1906	Emmer Elliott	Smith
1-53 N¼-3-2	ELLIOTT, E[mmer] R.	8 Jan 1871	6 Apr 1903	Wife of R. L. Elliott	Loud
1-53 SE½-1-1	DAVIS, Robert Ruth	22 Dec 1916	24 Dec 1916	Son of F. C. and Ruth Davis	Smith
1-53 SE½-1-1	DAVIS, Infant son of Frank C.	21 Mar 1903	21 Mar 1903	Infant son of Frank C. and Ruth	Smith
			[29 Mar 1903]	T. Davis	
1-53 SE½-2-1	DAVIS, Ruth Taylor	24 Sep 1881	28 Oct 1919	W.O.W. Circle Frank C. Davis	Smith
1-53 SE½-3-1	DAVIS, Frank C.	7 Jan 1878	9 May 1931	Ruth Taylor Davis	Schmtz
1-53 W¼-1-2	LYLES, SR., E[rnest] B[ailey]	__ Oct 1877	[21] Jul 1927	Father	Weil
1-53 W¼-2-2	LYLES, [Mrs.] Katherine	Age 26	13 Aug 1903	[16 Wife of E. B. Lyles	Loud
			Dec 1903]		
1-53 W¼-3-2	LYLES*, Ernestine	[1905]	[5 Apr 1906]	[infant]	Loud
1-54-1-1	MOORE*, Miss Mildred		[28 Feb 1936]		Spark
1-54-2-1	EGELMANN, Permelia H. Moore	21 Sep 1835	27 Feb 1905	Born in White Co., TN. Died in Dallas, TX [Name on IC is Eagleman. "H" may stand for Helen or Hill]	Loud
1-54-3-1	MOORE, Frank	1869	[24 May] 1926	Frances Moore	Ld-Sp
1-54-4-1	MOORE, Frances S.	[14 Feb] 1875	[14 Apr] 1963	Frank Moore	Spark
1-54-5-1	MOORE*, Alexis E.		[11 Apr 1929]		Ld-Sp
1-54-6-1	MOORE*, Roberta		[18 Feb 1930]	[Alexis E. Moore]	Ld-Sp
1-54-1-2	DONLON, Marie Moore	[30Jul]1898	[5 Mar] 1954	Mother [Martin J. Donlon]	Spark
1-54-2-2	[empty]				
1-54-3-2	[empty]				
1-54-4-2	[empty]				
1-54-5-2	[empty]				
1-54-6-2	SHERWOOD, infant				
1-55 N¼-1-2	ZORNES, Corrie Duncan	17 Jul 1902	6 Jul 1903	[5 Jun Son of T.D. & S. M. Zornes	Loud
			1903]		

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions	Interment Cards
1-55 N¼-2-2	ZORNES*, Inft of Mark Thomas		[9 Mar 1943]		McCa
1-55 N¼-3-2	LANGSTON, Kate Estes	19 Aug 1878	4 Jan 1904		Loud
1-55 SE½-1-1	PARKS*, Carrie Lee		[25 Mar 1903]		Smith
1-55 SE½-2-1	JONES*, [Mrs.] A.E.				Smith
1-55 SE½-3-1	PARKS, Margaret [Little]	[4 Aug]1851	[4 Feb]1920	Mother	Smith
1-55 SE½-4-1	PARKS, John M[arshall]	[11 Nov]1854	[11 Jul]1939	Father	Smith
1-55 SE½-4-1	[empty]				
1-55 W¼-1-2	BEONO, Joseph	10 Mar 1893	12 Feb 1966	[Stella E. Beono]	Hugh
1-55 W¼-2-2	BEONO, Stella Edna	1900 [1 Dec 1901]	[7 Jan] 1970]	Wife [Jas. J. Beono is her son]	Hugh
1-56 E ¼-1-	FLOYD, William Odis	11 Apr 1906	29 Nov 1965		Cmpb
1-56 E ¼-1-	REED, Arthur P.	4 Apr 1880	21 Jun 1903	Husband [bas relief of train engine]	Loud
1-56 E ¼-2-	REED*, Arthur O..		[26 Mar 1904]		Loud
1-56 E ¼-3-	REED*, Child of Ella				
1-56 E ¼-3-	WHIDDEN*, Adrian L.	[8 Jan 1904]	[4 Jun 1969]		Hugh
1-56 NE¼-1-2	SHERMAN, Sallie [Sarah] E.	22 Dec 1857	12 Feb 1904	Wife of J. Sherman	Loud
1-56 NE¼-2-2	SHERMAN, J.	31 Oct 1844	15 Apr 1923	Sallie E. Sherman	Loud
1-56 NE¼-3-2	Lilley, [Ida] Martha Henrietta BERRY	12 Jul 1861	17 Nov 1923	Wife of J. J. Lilly	Smith
1-56 SW½-1-1	STALLINGS, W[illiam] E.	1 Nov 1898	12 Feb 1979	Husband of Nettie Stallings	Hugh
1-56 SW½-2-1	MORGAN, Henry C.	[19 Jun] 1878	[9 May] 1965		Hugh
1-56 SW½-3-1	MORGAN, Regina M[ary]	[6 Feb] 1884	[11 Oct]1971		Hugh
1-56 SW½-1-2	STALLINGS, Nettie [C.]	26 Sep 1896	27 Jun 1965	Wife of W. L. Stallings	Hugh
1-56 SW½-2-2	LEONARD, Rubie	22 Jul 1885	12 Jul 1904		ECS
1-56 SW½-3-2	RILEY*, Roxie Cage	[25 Sep 1893]	[18 Dec 1964]		Cmpb
1-56 W¼--	FALKNER*, Infant of P.H.		[7 Jul 1903]		Loud
1-57-1-back	BUNCH, T[homas] C.	24 Aug 1874	16 Mar 1909 [15 Mar 1909]	[Probably son of Flavia & Eugene Bunch]	Smith
1-57-2-back	Bunch, Flavia FLYNN	1 Aug 1845	7 Jun 1936	FS: Sister [Notes her husband was probably buried in MS] [Eugene Bunch]	Bower
1-57-3-back	Wilkerson, Amanda FLYNN	28 Aug 1862	11 Jan [1936]		Bower
1-57-4-back	WILKERSON, Henry Arthur		1 Jan 1938	Texas - Pvt. 127 Field Arty 34 Div [Age 43]	Bower
1-57-5-back	[empty]				
1-57-6 -back	ALBRIGHT, Cora Norris	15 Jan 1867	14 Mar 1903		Smith
1-57-1-front	[empty]				
1-57-2-front	[empty]				
1-57-3-front	[empty]				
1-57-4-front	[empty]				
1-57-5-front	[empty]				
1-57-6-front	STIMSON, Josie Jerome	20 Dec 1886	19 Sep 1887	"Our Romie"; "Dau of F. J. & D. M. Stimson"	-
1-57-6-front	BUNCH*, Infant				Smith
1-57-6-front	DEALEY*, Infant of Kenneth D.	[8 Nov 1950]	[8 Nov 1950]	[In same grave with Inft and Inft Bunch]	Spark
1-58 N ½-1-	BELL, Nellie [Mrs] B[erinda]	1866	1905	Mother	Loud
1-58 N ½-2-	BELL, Andrew M.	1868	1910	Father	Loud
1-58 N ½-3-	Hall, Irene BELL	20 Nov 1896	29 Nov 1988	[Andrew M Bell is her father.]	Loud
1-58 N ½-4-	HALL, Alva Thomas	6 Jul 1895	21 Mar 1949	[Irene Bell Hall	Poole
1-58 N ½-5-	Burgess, Alva Marie HALL	11 Apr 1919		[LOC: "alive" Infor taken from IC] [No IC card for Burgess. May be under Hall] Robert Dee Hall	L-S
1-58 N ½-6-	BURGESS, Robert Dee	5 Mar 1913	2 Mar 1993	Alva Marie Hall Burgess	L-S

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions Cards	Interment F/H
1-58 S ½-1-	[empty]				
1-58 S ½-2-	[empty]				
1-58 S ½-3-	FELTON, Arthur	1865	[3Mar] 1947	Mason	Guard
1-58 S ½-4-	FELTON, Margaret [A] Burkett	1876	[4Oct]1938	Eastern Star	Guard
1-58 S ½-5-	FELTON, Glenn B[urkett]	1914	[15Oct]1974	Capt. U.S. Army	Suggs
1-58 S ½-6-	FELTON, Arthur [Infant of]	29 Oct 1905	30 Oct 1905	Son of A & M Felton. Our baby	Loud
1-59 N¼-1-	HOLDEN*, William H.	[9 Sep 1878]	[21 May 1966]	[Veteran's stone] [Nannie Lee Holden]	Hugh
1-59 N¼-2-	HOLDEN, Nannie Lee	18 Sep 1902	2 Apr 1974	[William H. Holden]	Hugh
1-59 N¼-3-	KAVANAH, Mildred Nadine [HOLDEN]	10 Oct 1923	15 Dec 1965	["Pennie"]	Hugh
1-59 NE¼-1-	SLOAN*, N. B.		[15 Sep 1902]		Smith
1-59 SE½--	KIMMERLE*, Jno. L.		[13 Aug 1902]	[IC: also has dates 8-8-02 and 8-8-02]	"G. W. Loud"
1-59 SE½-1-	MEJIAS, Mario G	3 Nov 1940	14 Dec 1983	"Mi Amigo"; "aescansa en pat"	ECS
1-59 SE½-2-	[empty]				
1-59 SE½-3-	YAZELL*, Shirley Jean	[26 Sep 1934]	21 Sep 1974	[William Yazell]	ECS
1-59 SE½-4-	KEMMERLE, [Jas.] Laurance	22 Sep 1901	23 Jun 1902 [22 Jun 1902]		Loud
1-59 SE½-4-	KIMMERLE*, Susie		[27 Mar 1908]	FS only: "Susie"	Loud
1-59 SE½-5-	HART*, Fred	[19 Jun 1915]	[15 Jul 1968]	[Virginia Hart]	Sp-H
1-59 SE½-6-	JOHNSON*, Robt. L.	[19 Sep 1910]	[15 Feb 1969]		Sp-H
1-59 W¼-3-	EVANS, Charles E	[27Apr1899]	[8Feb1969]		Sp-H
1-59 W¼-1-	HANEY, William Arthur	15 Jun 1907	24 Jul 1968		Hugh
1-59 W¼-2-	HORNE, Effie	11 Apr 1867	29 Nov 1902	Wife of T.F. Horne	Smith
1-60 E¼ -1-	VERSHOYLE, Walter J.	1882	1909		Smith
1-60 E¼ --	VERSCOYLE, Mary Ellen	22 Jul 1860	27 May 1905	Born in Memphis, Tenn	Smith
1-60 E¼ --	VERSCOYLE*, Marguarite (Maggie)			[Note on IC that Old Map Book and old ledger list death year as 1909.]	Smith
1-60 N¼-1-	HARDIE*, Child of J.E.				Smith
1-60 N¼-2-	JACOBS*, Evelyn L.	[9 Aug 1909]	[27 Sep 1965]	[Luther B. Jacobs]	Hugh
1-60 S¼-1-	TULEY*, Mrs. W.A.				Smith
1-60 S¼-1-	RUBLE*, E. G.	[30 Apr 1914]	[15 Mar 1966]	[Died in Kleburg, Texas] [Joyce Ruble]	Hugh
1-60 S¼-2-	NAJERA*, Virginia		[23 Oct 1983]		Calvario
1-60 W¼-1-	WALKER, R. K.	8 Apr 1850	1 Sep 1905	FS: R.K.W.	Loud
1-60 W¼-2-	WALKER THOM, (Mrs.) Lizzie		[4 Mar 1920]		Weil
1-60 W¼-3-	[empty]				
1-61 E¼ -1-	LOGAN, Jonelle	23 Dec 1904	28 Dec 1904	[Infant of B.L.] FS: JL	Brew
1-61 E¼ -2-	MILLER, Eri Lounsbury	23 Dec 1826	10 Mar 1898	[9 FS: ELM [Frances Miller] Mar 1898]	Loud
1-61 E¼ -3-	CROSSLAND, Claude Eri	23Jun 1878	10 Mar 1898	FS: CEC	Loud
1-61 SW½-1-	JONES, William A	22 Nov 1853	29 Dec 1909		Smith
1-61 SW½-2-	JONES, Flora M[ay]	31 Oct 1856	9 Nov 1922	[Wm. A. Jones]	Smith
1-61 SW½-3-	JONES, JR.*, Cortez Clark	[1914]	[19 Oct 1974]		A-C
1-61 SW½-3-	JONES, Norman Alonzo	21 Aug 1885	6 Aug 1891	Son of W. A. & F. M. Jones [Removed from Greenwood Cem] [LOC: "No burial just in Memory of this person]	Smith
1-61 SW½-4-	JONES, Edna Lopez	23 Jul 1877	10 Apr 1898	FS: ELJ Beloved dau of W. A. & F. M. Jones	Smith
1-61 SW½-5-	JONES, Cortez C[lark]	22 Jul 1881 [22 Jul 1880]	8 Jul 1955	[Died in Mesquite, Tex]	L-S
1-61 SW½-6-	JONES, [Mrs.] Gertrude	8 Aug 1891	11 Dec 1938		Weil
1-61 SW½--	JONES*, infant of C.C.		[8 Feb 1927]		
1-61 -¼ E¼ -1-	MURPHY, [Nannie]	[29 Feb 1875]	[7 Dec 1970]		

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions Cards	Interment F/H
1-61-¼ E¼ -2-	GRAY, Clyde T.	1 Oct 1909	8 Aug 1970		L-S
1-62 N¼-1-	CHANCELLOR*, James Robert	[27 Oct 1943]	[20 Jul 1966]	[Emma Olson is mother]	Cmpb
1-62 N¼-2-	[empty]				
1-62 N¼-3-	OLSON*, Robert Stewart	[17 Apr 1938]	[18 Jun 1966]	[Emma Olson]	Hugh
1-62 NE ¼-1-	PORTER*, S. D.		[28 Jun 1902]		Smith
1-62 NW ¼--	Dillon, Katie BELL	13 Aug 1871	11 Oct 1902	Wife of I. H. Dillon I. H. Dillon	Loud
1-62 S ½--	DILLON*, David M.		[8 May 1914]	[No LOC for these]	H.B. Co
1-62 SE½-3-	VALENTINE*, Miss Lizzie	[14 Jul 1886]	[16 Sep 1068]		Hugh
1-62 SE ¼-1-	FARRAR*, Geo.		[15 Oct 1902]		Smith
1-62 SE ¼--	FARRAR*, (Dr.) Mary A.		[24 Nov 1938]		McK- Camp Weil
1-62 SE ¼--	ROHLING*, Corine		[15 Sep 1922]		O'Nea
1-62 SW½-2-	SUMMERS, Charles Wendell	1916	[27 Dec] 1968		Sp-H
1-62 SW½-4-	HULTS*, Leroy F.	[6 Jul 1910]	[21 Dec 1968]		Sp-H
1-62 SW½-5-	WALKER*, Ruby Ray	[7 Dec 1919]	[6 Jan 1969]		Sp-H
1-62 W ½--	HOWLAND*, A. D.		[2 Feb 1917]		Loud
1-62 W ½--	SULLIVAN*, Mrs. Eva. M.		[9 Jan 1922]		Loud
1-63 N ½-1-	BRYANT, Claude E.	29 Sep 1906	3 Nov 1965	[Notes his wife Esther Helen Bryant married J. E. Newland]	Hugh
1-63 N ½-3-	GOODWIN*, Juanita Mae	[1 Aug 1912]	[21 Apr 1968]		Hugh
1-63 N ½-4-	MULHERN, Pearl	21 Apr 1909	19 Jul 1968	[Jas. E. Mulhern]	Cmpb
1-63 N ½-5-	SWEETEN, Kenneth R[aymond]	[11 Jun] 1947	[1 Apr] 1969		Sp-H
1-63 N ½-6-	BURK, Fred[rick] F.	31 Jul 1902	17 May 1969	Pop [Jessie Arnold is his sister.] [Inia Mae Burk]	Sp-H
1-63 NW½-2-	NEWLAND, John E[arl]	13 Mar 1900	7 Sep 1970	Texas Pvt US army W.W. II [Esther Helen Newland]	Hugh
1-63 S ½-1-	[empty]				
1-63 S ½-2-	[empty]				
1-63 S ½-3-	RIES, Herman C.	12 Jan 1828	2 Oct 1897	FS: HCR Born "Aurich Hanover" Katherina Merller	Smith
1-63 S ½-4-	Ries, Katherina MERKER	11 May 1827	24 Feb 1908	FS: KMR Born: "Osnabruck Hanover"	Smith
1-63 S ½-5-	[empty]				
1-63 S ½-6-	[empty]				
1-64 N½-1-	KING, Dr. Caleb	10 May 1822	1 Dec 1893		-
1-64 N½-3-	KING*, Ellen P.		[5 Nov 1901]		Smith
1-64 N½-4-	MILLER*, Max				Smith
1-64 N½--	MULLER, Effie K.	26 Aug 1867	29 Jun 1900	Wife of Max Muller	Smith
1-64 S ½-1-	RAMOS*, Paul		[5 Mar 1983]		Gonzales
1-64 S ½-2-	CASTRO, JR., Rudolph	7 May 1930			
1-64 S ½-3-	NORRED, [Mrs.] Maggie c.	27 Aug 1869	27 Dec 1893	Wife of J.T. Norred [28 Dec 1893]	Linski
1-64 S ½-4-	CASTRO, SR, Juan Richardo	4 Oct 1931	4 Apr 1988	Our Dad [Mother is Mrs. Rudolph Castro, Jr.]	Calvario
1-64 S ½-5-	CASTRO, Sr., Rudolph P.	20 Feb 1905	6 Jul 1976	"Professor"	MMQ
1-64 S ½-6-	CASTRO, Juanita O.	8 Mar 1911	14 Nov 1995		Calvario
1-65 N ½-1-	MACKEY, Nora Lincoln	16 Aug 1867	29 Sep 1957	[Harry Lee Mackey]	MMQ
1-65 N ½-2-	MACKEY, Harry Lee	19 May 1867	1 Mar 1929		Weil
1-65 N ½-3-	MACKEY, Mary E[lizabeth]	26 Aug 1905	14 Feb 1908	Dau. Of H.L. & Nora L. Mackey	Smith
1-65 N ½-4-	WOOD*, [Mrs.] Mary E[lizabeth]	3 Mar 1827	11Mar 1894	Wife of D.B. Wood [Born at Culpepper Courthouse, VA]	Smith
1-65 N ½-5-	WOOD, David B.	27 Dec 1821	16 Dec 1913	Father W.O.W.	Smith
1-65 S ½-1-	VANDERWOLK, Susan	31 Jan 1847	25 Jul 1894	[Mrs. A. F. "Vanderwack"]	-

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from Inscriptions and Interment Cards		F/H
1-65 S ½--	VANDERWOCK, [Milton]					
1-65 S ½--	VANDERWOCK, [Mrs. Joe.]					
1-65 S ½--	VANDERWOCK, A. F.		[28 Jun 1920]			
1-65 S ½--	VANDERWOCK, J. T.		[28 Dec 1920]			
1-66 N ½-4-	CARLETON, R[upert] S[eawell]	[3 Nov] 1892	[4 Mar] 1958	[Died in Downey, CA]		Crane- Lngley
1-66 N ½-5-	NASH, Mrs. R. S.		28 Jun 1897	Age 65 years		Smith
1-66 N ½-6-	SEAWELL, Lutie	7 Mar 1867	31 Jan 1899	Wife of A.C. 31 years		ECS
1-66 N ½--	SEAWELL*, Child of A.C.					B.B. Co
1-66 S ½--	HANCOCK, Holmes	11 Oct 1873	1 Mar 1899			Smith
1-66 S ½--	HANCOCK, John C. [G.]	8 Sep 1866	6 Mar 1909			Smith
1-66 S ½--	HANCOCK, Josephine G.	2 Oct 1838	14 Sep 1913			Smith
1-67--	WIGGINGTON*, W. L.		[23 Oct 1893]			Smith
1-67 E¼ -1-	MCGUIRE*, Mrs. Florence		[26 Sep 1901]			Smith
1-67 SW½-1-	MILLER, [Miss] Minnie	1886	1906			Smith
1-67 SW½--	GROTE*, Infant of A.J.					Loud
1-67-3/4-3-	MCGUSE*, Mrs. F.					Smith
1-67-3/4-6-	WIGGINGTON*, Emile		[4 Apr 1913]			Smith
1-67-3/4--	WIGGINGTON*, (Mrs.) Emma		[1 Apr 1911]			Smith
1-68-1-back	RIEK, Mae Boeckling	28 May 1898	5 Oct 1998	Mama		
1-68-2-back	RIEK, Ferdinand Benjamin	2 May 1896	1 Mar 1966	Daddy		Crane
1-68-4-front	RIEK, Edward Charles	15 Feb 1931	28 Jul 1990	Born Dallas, TX; Died No. Hollywood, CA		Crane- Weilnd
1-68-4-	ANDERSON, Theodore Everett	[17 Mar] 1934	[2 Jun] 1992	[Died in California H: Praisewater Mortuary, Van Nuys, CA. Cremated. Urn buried midpoints of E. C. Reik grave and tall family monument.]		-
1-68--	LANGE, Martha Riek	17 Oct 1872	25 Dec 1903	Born Hermann, Mo; Died Los Angeles CA		Loud
1-68--	RIEK, Constance	21 Jan 1826	28 Dec 1893	Born Tennstadt, Prussia. Died Dallas, Tx		Smith
1-68--	RIEK, Helena	6 Jun 1834	1 Dec 1910	Born Reinheim Germany; Died Dallas, TX		Loud
1-69 ½--	LAWTHER, [Col.] Robt. R.	1836	[1 Oct] 1911	FS: RRL LAWTHER (on back side, facing road) Ellen E. Lawther		Smith
1-69 ½--	LAWTHER, [Miss] Annie L.	1863	1905			Smith
1-69 ½--	LAWTHER, Ellen E.	1838	1914	[Mrs. R.R. Lawther] FS: EEL		Smith
1-69 ½--	LAWTHER*, R. R.	ND	[17 Apr 1904]			Loud
1-69 SW½--	LAWTHER*, Clara Ethel		[22 Jan 1934]			Spark
1-69-½--	COLLINS*, Eleanor P.		[15 May 1902]			Smith
1-69 N¼-2-	ROYSTER, Clifton Earl	27 Nov 1875	29 May 1958	[Pearl Royster}		Macon- Holcob
1-69 N¼-3-	[empty]					
1-70 NW½-1-	PATTERSON, A. L.	26 Oct 1847	1 Jun 1896			Smith
1-70 NW½-2-	MARTINEZ, Johnny Roman	13 May 1955	17 Mar 1968	"Bur Bamba - Beloved son and brother"		Sp-H
1-70 NW½-3-	[empty]					
1-70 NW½-4-	MARTINEZ, Bonifacio C	14 May 1916	29 Feb 1996			Hugh
1-70 NW½-5-	WESTBROOK, Thomas S.	11 Jan 1879	26 May 1966			Hugh
1-70 NW½-6-	WESTBROOK, Minnie L[oretta]	10 Jun 1887	27 Feb 1970			Hugh
1-70 NW½-7-	WESTBROOK, Tommy	20 Dec 1914	20 Apr 1968			Hugh
1-70 NW½-8-	WESTBROOK, Richard [Franklin]	1911	[23Jul]1974			Hugh
1-70 SE½-1-	PARKS, Mary Beggs	26 Aug 1864	12 Dec 1930			Weil

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from		F/H
				Inscriptions	and Interment Cards	
1-70 SE½-2-	BEGGS, Fredda A.	4 Jul 1863	22 Mar 1922			Smith
1-70 SE½-2-	BEGGS*, Infant [of Thomas]					Weil
1-70 SE½-3-	BEGGS, Thomas	[22 May 1862]	[30 Jan 1942]			Weil
1-70 SE½-4-	BEGGS, Mary	24 Feb 1830	14 Feb 1896	In loviing memory of mother		Smith
1-70 SE½-4-	BEGGS, Fannie May	15 Nov 1895	21 Apr 1896	[13 Feb 1896] [Thomas Beggs]	Dau of Thomas & Freda A. Beggs	Smith
1-70 SE½--	BEGGS family marker					
1-71 NW½-1-	TAYLOR, Mamie	19 Sep 1875	26 Jun 1896	Wife of B.D. Taylor	B. D. Taylor	Smith
1-71 NW½-2-	TAYLOR*, Burrell D.		[9 Jan 1928]	[He may be in Sect 72]		Weil
1-71 NW½-3-	[empty]					
1-71 NW½-4-	[empty]					
1-71 NW½-5-	[empty]					
1-71 NW½-6-	[empty]					
1-71 NW½-7-	FOX, Clarence	1 Apr 1910	19 Apr 1986	Texas PFC U.S. Army WWII	[Elizabeth Fox]	Hugh
1-71 NW½-8-	[empty]					
1-71 S½-1-	DAY*, Wanton		[4 Jan 1897]			Smith
1-71 SE½--	DAY*, Ethel S.		[22 Dec 1925]			Smith
1-71 SE½--	DAY*, H.A.					Loud
1-71 SE½-1-	SELMAN*, James Shade	[25 Oct 1871]	[7 Jun 1966]			Hugh
1-71 SE½--	SELMAN*, Carrie Louise		[11 Dec 1928]			Smith
1-72-1-	KETTLE*, Robt Allen		[23 Oct 1899]			Loud
1-72-2-	KETTLE*, Wm. Edward					Loud
1-72-3-	[empty]					-
1-72-4-	ADAMS, James		[6 Sep1911]			Loud
1-72-5-	[empty]					-
1-72-6-	[empty]					-
1-72-7-	[empty]					-
1-72-8-	[empty]					-
1-72-9-	[empty]					-
1-72-10-	[empty]					-
1-72-11-	[empty]					-
1-72-12-	[empty]					-
1-73 N½-1-	MORGAN, [Mrs.] Esther G.	1862	[30 Jun] 1944	[Born in South Wales, England]	[LOC calls this NW½]	Guard
1-73 N½-2-	MORGAN, Edna	16 Jun 1891	17 Apr 1898	FS: Edna Daughter of Evan & Nettie Morgan		Smith
1-73 N½-3-	MORGAN, Evan	1856	[3 Apr] 1936			Guard
1-73 N½--	MORGAN*, Infant of Edna		[4 Sep 1897]			Smith
1-73 S½-1-	SANDERS, Jennie E.	1862	[1 Nov] 1912	[LOC: calls this SE½ [Rufus K. Sanders]		Smith
1-73 S½-2-	SANDERS, Rufus K.	29 Oct 1855	4 Feb 1896	IC: card says removal from Sec 1 in 1898 but no "to" location.]	[Jennie E. Sanders]	-
1-73 S½-3-	THOMPSON*, (Mrs.) Susan L.		[8 Mar 1912]	[Mother of Jennie E. Saunders]		Smith
1-73 S½-4-	THOMPSON*, Katherine		[29 Jul 1900]			ECS
1-74 E ¼-1-	ILLO, Mattie May	3 Aug 1896	23 Jan 1898	Dau of F. S. and D. N. ILLO		Smith
1-74 E ¼--	DROPULICH, John P[aul]	[3 Feb] 1884	[14 Oct]1954	[May Illo Dropulich]		Suggs
1-74 N¼-1-	BEVERLY, John W.	27 Feb 1865	21 Jan 1898			Smith
1-74 N¼-2-	BEVERLY, Nellie		13 Dec 1909	Wife of John Beverly Age 43		Dono
1-74 N¼-3-	[empty]					
1-74 S¼-1-	[empty]					
1-74 S¼-2-	[empty]					

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from Inscriptions and Interment Cards		F/H
1-74 S¼-3-	MONTGOMERY, Emmett Martin	14 Jul 1891	21 Aug 1899	Darling Emmett		ECS
1-74 W¼-1-	HAIRE, Orleana V	1847	[9 Jun]1923			Weil
1-74 W¼-2-	HAMILTON, Cordelia C.	20 Sep 1868	22 Aug 1899	"Age 43 yrs"; "wife of John Beverly"		-
1-74 W¼-3-	HACKWORTH*, Chas. Edward	[28 May 1926]	[12 Jun 1966]			Hugh
1-75 N¼-1-	GEE, Leonard Groce	19 Mar 1838	12 Oct 1909	Confederate - Christian - Soldier		ECS
1-75 N¼-2-	VARDELL, Charles Leonard	18 Aug 1899	31 May 1900			
1-75 N¼-3-	VARDELL, Alliene Connell	28 Jan 1897	1 Feb 1900			ECS
1-75 SE½-1-	[empty]					
1-75 SE½-2-	HAMBRICK, J[oseph] E[arly]	5 Apr 1865	[14 Dec]1956]	Father Annie L. Hambrick		W-M
1-75 SE½-3-	HAMBRICK, Annie L.	31 Jan 1866	25 May 1898	MIZPAH Wife of J. E. Hambrick		Loud
1-75 SE½-4-	HAMBRICK, Frank H.	25 Sep 1895	18 Apr 1919	Killed in France. U. S. Navy [WWI]		Weil
1-75 SE½-5-	HAMBRICK, Lillian F[rances]	8 Dec 1886	26 Feb 1950			W-M
1-75 SE½-6-	HAMBRICK, J[oseph] Lester	27 Oct 1888	[28 Jan]1963]	[Plumbers' Union to pay expenses of funeral]		W-M
1-75 W¼-1-	HOWARD, A. H.		22 Jan 1900	Father		Smith
1-75 W¼-2-	HOWARD, Mary [C.]	30 Sep 1847	13 May 1822	Mother		Spelmn
1-75 W¼-3-	PEACOCK*, Infant of J.W.		[27 Sep 1904]			Smith
1-76 E¼ -1-	PHIPPS*, Howard Palmer	[9 Mar 1878]	[25 Sep 1901]			Loud
1-76 E¼ -2-	KNOX, Morgan Phipps		[11 Jul 1904]	[Infant son of Calhoun Knox & Evie Leona Phipps Knox.]		Smith
1-76 E¼ -3-	PHIPPS, William E[lidridge]	23 Sep 1852	12 Apr 1915			Smith
1-76 E¼ -4-	Phipps, Ada Delilah [WILLIAMS]	5 Jun 1867	[2 Apr 1915] 19 Jun 1934			Weil
1-76 N¼--	WHEELER, Nellie	25 Jul 1849	5 Mar 1902	"Beloved wife of A. O. Wheeler"		Dunn
1-76 S¼-1-	OLIVER*, Mrs. Nina		[23 Jul 1900]			Loud
1-76 S¼--	OLIVER, John W.	1860	1920			Loud
1-76 W¼--	MILLER, Lewis Duncan	1904	[20Dec]1946			Guard
1-76 W¼--	MILLER, William Rogers	28 Oct 1898	26 Sep 1901			Loud
1-77-4-?	MCKELVEY*, Geo. Thos		[2 Jun 1902]			Loud
1-77 E ¼--	FRYLING, Sarah	18 Jan 1839	23 Oct 1909	FS: "wife" William H. Fryling		Smith
1-77 E ¼--	FRYLING, William [H]	12 Dec 1833	4 Oct 1907	FS: "husband" Sarah Fryling		Smith
1-77 NW½-5-	TEMPLE*, Infant of S.A.					Loud
1-77 NW½-6-	TEMPLE*, Infant of S. A.		[13 Jul 1902]			Loud
1-77 NW½-1-	HALEY: A. J.	1847	[9 Feb] 1901	[Information from OOL]		Smith
1-77 NW½-4-	HALEY, Mary J[osephine]	1847	[16 Feb] 1927	Mother		Weil
1-77 NW½-2-	ROYSTER, Cordy	1871	[21 Feb] 1899	Sister		Loud
1-77 NW½-3-	ROYSTER, Johnnie	1871	[9 Apr] 1898	Sister		Loud
1-77 S¼-1-	PATTERSON, Clare M[ay]	26 May 1895	23 May 1896			Smith
1-77 S¼-2-	PATTERSON, Earl W.	14 Jun 1891	6 Mar 1899			Smith
1-77 S¼-3-	PATTERSON, Robert O[wen]	3 Jun 1897	8 Jul 1900			Smith
1-78-1-	ROWAN*, C. T.		[_Jul 1901]			Loud
1-78 --	THACKER family monument					
1-78 NW½-1-	Williams, Willie S[ue] THACKER	1862	1913	Wife of B.R. Williams		Smith
1-78 NW½-2-	WILLIAMS, Benj[amin] R[olfe]	21 Sep 1854	21 Apr 1936	Willie S. Thacker		Guard
1-78 NW½-3-	WILLIAMS, Geo[rge] Rolfe	1884	[6Sep]1951			Brew
1-78 NW½-4-	[empty]					
1-78 NW½-5-	THACKER, Elizabeth A[dcock]	[28Feb]1871	[27Dec]1949	Ed. J. Thacker		Guard
1-78 NW½-6-	THACKER, Ed. J.	[17Apr]1860	[8 Jan]1942			Guard

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from		F/H
				Inscriptions	and Interment Cards	
1-78 SE½-1-	THACKER [SR.], Frank E	20 Aug 1869	13 Feb 1927			Spark
1-78 SE½-2-	THACKER, Katherine M.	13 Jun 1887	17 Jan 1937			Guard
1-78 SE½-3-	THACKER, JR, Frank E.	2 Aug 1905	24 Mar 1957			Crane
1-78 SE½-4-	[empty]					
1-78 SE½-5-	[empty]					
1-79-1-back	[empty]					
1-79-2-back	BATSON*, John Herman	[3 Aug 1908]	[15 Oct 1965]	[Virgie Batson]		Hugh
1-79-3-back	[empty]					
1-79-4-back	[empty]					
1-79-5-back	SZYCHULSKI, Stanley J[oseph]	11 Jan 1916	9 Sep 1965	Pennsylvania T. Sgt Hq Btry [8 Sep 1965]	S76 Fld Arty WWII [Flora May Szychulski]	MMQ
1-79-6-back	WOODS, Minnie Marks	1897	[22 May] 1939			-
1-79-1-front	[empty]					
1-79-2-front	GRICE, Fannie Katharina	[abt 1849]	21 Jan 1898	Wife of Fred D. Grice; Aged 49 years		Smith
1-79-3-front	GRICE*, Fred D.					Dono
1-79-4-front	[empty]					
1-79-5-front	BARTLETT, Marcellus Tyler	[abt 1832]	25 May 1902	[24 Aged 70 years May 1902]		Smith
1-79-6-front	ZIPPERER, John Aley	12 Jan 1930	10 Jun 1966	[IC: "middle name is Alex. Misspelled on stone"]		Cmpb
1-79--	GRICE*, Mary Newman		[6 Jan 1920]			Brew
1-80 NW½-1-	WILLIAMS, William Earl	27 May 1900	23 Dec 1918			Smith
1-80 NW½-2-	WILLIAMS, JR., Daniel Paul	1898	[26 May] 1899			Smith
1-80 NW½-3-	WILLIAMS, John Rolfe	1902	[8 Jun] 1903			Smith
1-80 NW½-4-	KING*, Chas. Thomas		[13 Jun 1948]	[Infant "At foot of Ben Bozeman Williams"]		MKIB
1-80 NW½-5-	WILLIAMS, Ben Bozeman	1907	1908	[At head of Chas Thomas King 1948]		Smith
1-80 NW½-6-	WILLIAMS, Emma Julia	1869	[30 Jun] 1946	Daniel Paul Williams		Weil
1-80 NW½-7-	WILLIAMS, Daniel Paul	1862	[1 Mar] 1932	Emma Julia Williams?		Smith
1-80 NW½-8-	WILLIAMS*, Eleanor		[26 Oct 1922]	[Infant at head of Ben R. Williams 1913]		Smith
1-80 NW½-9-	WILLIAMS*, Ben Rolfe		[7 Nov 1913]	[Infant At foot of Eleanor Williams 1922]		Smith
1-80 SE½-1-	THACKER, Edwin Allen	5 Jul 1909	17 Apr 1911			Loud
1-80 SE½-2-	HERRINGTON, Natt E	29 Aug 1837	22 Feb 1915			Smith
1-80 SE½-3-	HERRINGTON, Mollie P	15 Mar 1846	28 Sep 1912			Loud
1-80 SE½-3-	TACKER*, Mrs. M.C.		[9 Feb 1904]			Loud
1-80 SE½-4-	THACKER, M Callie	31 Jan 1848	8 Feb 1904			Loud
1-80 SE½-5-	THACKER, W[illiam] H.	19 Oct 1833	10 Sep 1925			Smith
1-81 E ¼-1-	WANDERLING, Harry	13 Nov 1887	3 Jun 1973			Suggs
1-81 E ¼-2-	WANDERLING, Luellar Lee	23 Sep 1920	15 Jul 1974			Suggs
1-81 E ¼-3-	BOURQUIN, Lillie Bell	2 Jan 1895	1 Oct 1974			Suggs
1-81 N¼--	CROLL, Blanton D.	7 Jan 1891	2 Nov 1898	Son of D.B. & S. B. Croll		Loud
1-81 N¼--	CROLL, Jane	22 Aug 1845	27 May 1923	Mother		Loud
1-81 S¼-1-	BOZEMAN, Ben	1907	1908			
1-81 S¼-2-	FIELDS, Horace Leonard	17 Feb 1909	5 Nov 1972	Our daddy. Our grandpa. "Beans" My beloved husband. Mary E Fields Brandt		Suggs
1-81 S¼-3-	BRANDT, Mary Helen Fields	10 Mar 1918	11 Nov 1999	"Tinsie" Mother. Grandmother Horace L. Fields		
1-81 W¼-1-	HUDSON, Donnie Ray	13 Feb 1939	8 Jan 2002	Daddy Pepaw		
1-81 W¼-2-	FIELDS, Sammie [Samuel] Leonard	15 Jan 1942	18 Apr 1973	Husband & Father, Texas SAM		Suggs

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from Inscriptions and Interment Cards		F/H
1-81 W¼-3-	BARBER, Baby Jean			[30 Aug 1926]	[infant of C. C. Barber]	Smith
1-81 W¼-1-	HITCHCOCK, O. L.	16 May 1864		30 May 1915		Smith
1-81 W¼-2-	PATTERSON, Etta May	27 Apr 1871		17 Jun 1942		Spark- Brand
1-82-1-back	[empty]					
1-82-2-back	HEMPHILL*, Wofford	[1906]		[13 Feb 1982]		AC-T
1-82-3-back	HEMPHILL*, Clara B.	[1870]		[18 Nov 1973]		AC-T
1-82-4-back	BOGAN*, Infant [of W. G.]				[IC: Information typed from IC. Removal]	Loud
1-82-5-back	HOGUE*, Sara M.			[7 Feb 1983]	[Bradley Hogue]	Nederland Mem
1-82-6-back	HOGUE*, Bradley			[6 Nov 1924]	[He was editor of <i>Dallas Times Herald</i> re: Sara's obit] [Sara M. Hogue]	Smith
1-82-1-front	[empty]					
1-82-2-front	[empty]					
1-82-3-front	BOGAN, Benjamin W			14 Mar 1921	1 Lieut. Co. F, Ark Inf. CSA	Smith
1-82-4-front	BOGAN, Sarah ["Sallie"] L. [HANKS]	11 Jun 1854		22 Oct 1930		Smith
1-82-5-front	MCINTIRE*, M. G.					Loud
1-82-6-front	MCINTIRE*, Mrs. M.G.			[20 Jul 1898]		Smith
1-82 SE½ (in parkway near 0-2-	FIELDS SR, Harvey Richard	26 Sep 1945		9 Aug 1982	[In parkway next to SE½ of 82; Age 36] SP4 U.S. Army Vietnam	Suggs
1-82 SE½ (in parkway near0-1-	[empty]					
1-82 SE½ (in parkway near0--	O'QUINN, De Lois Fields	19 Jan 1944		24 Nov 1997	[Delvis Lorraine]	Suggs
1-83 E ¼-1-	HEINS, Leona Woodroof	11 Sep 1881		4 Jul 1898	Wife of F. Heins	Dunn
1-83 E ¼-3-	HEINS*, Foley					Loud
1-83 E ¼-4-	WOODROOF, Charles B.	[c Aug 1822]		6 Jun 1905	[Aged 82 years, 10 mos.]	B.B. Co.
1-83 E ¼--	BENSON*, Mary Elizabeth			[3 Dec 1931]		Weev
1-83 E ¼--	BENSON*, Wm. Newton	[22 Dec 1861]		[26 Jan 1951]	[Buried in same grave w/Leona Woodroof Heins]	MMQ
1-83 E ¼--	HINES*, infant of Leona			[20 Dec 1898]		Dunn
1-83 NW½-1-	HOOE, Douglas M[cLean]	2 Dec 1838		21 Dec 1915	[Mary Eliza Hooe]	Smith
1-83 NW½-2-	Hooe, Mary [Eliza] TILLEY	10 Aug 1848		16 Sep 1919	[Douglas M. Hooe]	Smith
1-83 NW½-3-	HOOE, Howson T[illery]	10 Jan 1871		15 Jul 1898	[Son of Douglas M. and Mary Eliza Hooe]	Smith
1-83 NW½-4-	HOOE, [Miss] Lida	14 Sep 1875		27 Sep 1923	[Dau of Douglas M. and Mary Eliza Hooe] [Supervisor of Art for Dallas school system in early days of Dallas.	Smith
1-83 NW½-5-	[empty]					
1-83 NW½-6-	[empty]					
1-83 NW½-7-	[empty]					
1-83 NW½-8-	HOOE, N[annie] Ida	16 Nov 1887		27 Mar 1889	[Re-interred 22 Jul 1913]	Smith
1-83 S¼-1-	GARRETT, Lou E.[Mrs]	14 Feb 1831		30 Apr 1898		Smith
1-83 S¼-2-	KNIGHT*, Nancy Eleanor			[13 Aug 1949]		Weev
1-83 S¼-3-	KNIGHT, William Albert	8 Mar 1903		13 Apr 1968	Texas Pvt Infantry WWII	Hugh Dono
1-83 SE½-5-	HANEY*, Inez					
1-83/E ¼-2-	HEINS, Infant				[Information taken from IC. Map 194]	-
1-84 NE½-1-1	SEAY, Ben T	26 Oct 1847		21 Nov 1921		Smith
1-84 NE½-2-1	SEAY, Eliza B	29 Mar 1849		1 Feb 1914		Loud

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-84 NE½-3-1	SEAY JR, Robt B	13 Oct 1875	18 Aug 1924		Smith
1-84 NE½-1-2	RAY, E[rastus] H[ugh]	24 Feb 1867	18 Oct 1940	[Geo W. Truett preached the funeral.] Belle Seay Ray	Smith
1-84 NE½-2-2	RAY, Hugh Winston	31 Oct 1898	17 Nov 1902	"Son of E. H. and Belle S. Ray"	Smith
1-84 NE½-3-2	RAY, Belle S[eay]	17 Sep 1873	30 Nov 1954	Erastus Hugh Ray	Brew
1-84 NE½-4-2	CRANFILL, Infant son of Tom E. & Mai	17 Sep 1909	17 Sep 1909	"Infant son of Tom E. and Mai Cranfill"	Smith
1-84 NE½--	SEAY-RAY family monument				
1-84 So-1-1	WAMSLEY, Thomas Edward	1863	[3 Nov] 1903		Smith
1-84 So--	WAMSLEY*, M. E.				Loud
1-84 W¼-1-2	COURTNEY, Eva May		4 Dec 1902	"Wife of A. F. Courtney"; "age 22 yrs"	-
1-84 W¼-2-2	COURTNEY, Earnest		13 Aug 1902	"Age 7 days"	Smith
1-84 W¼--	COURTNEY*, Albion Kidwell				Smith
1-84 W Cen-1-2	MACAULAY, Annie S	27 Apr 1859	7 Jul 1926		Weil
1-84 W Cen-2-2	MACAULAY, Harry G.	17 Sep 1887	19 Jan 1919	"son of Hugh G. & Annie S. McCaulay"	Loud
1-84 W Cen-3-2	MACAULAY, Juliet Irene	12 Jun 1893	8 Mar 1903	"dau of H.S. and A. S. McCauley"	Loud
1-85 E¼ --	ROYSDON, Mary E[lizabeth]	10 Aug 1838	31 Oct 1915		Loud
1-85 E¼ --	GODDARD, J M	11 Jul 1861	27 May 1909		Loud
1-85 E¼ --	GODDARD, L. S.	30 Oct 1859	15 Dec 1908		Loud
1-85 No-1-	THOMPSON, Carl Edward	19 Nov 1895	30 Jun 1965	Kansas Cpl. Co.. G. 70 Inf. WWI	Hugh
1-85 No-2-	CONN, Simon Lamar	26 Aug 1914	30 Sep 1965	U. S. Army WWII [Sedalia Conn]	Hugh
1-85 No Cen--	Cromer, Zona BRODNAX	4 Oct 1880	13 Jan 1909	[Louis Cromer in same grave] [R.A. Cromer]	Smith
1-85 No Cen--	CROMER, Louis	13 Jan 1909	4 Jun 1909		Smith
1-85 S¼-1-	MOUSER, Charles B.	5 Mar 1864	5 Aug 1959	Carrie T. Mouser	L-S
1-85 S¼-2-	MOUSER, Carrie T[elura]	12 Apr 1873	3 May 1937	Charles B Mouser [3 Apr 1937]	L-S
1-85 S¼-3-	SNYDER*, Paul Thomas	[1 Feb 1914]	[27 Sep 1965]		Camp
1-85 S¼-4-	[empty]				
1-85 S¼--	MORRIS*, T. E.				Loud
1-85 So Cen-1-	BROOKS SR*, G. W.				Loud
1-85 So Cen--	BROOKS, George W.	1879	[23 Feb] 1950	[Nolan Brown is nephew]	McCu
1-85 So Cen--	HURT*, (Mrs.) Millie Ann				Loud
1-85 W¼-1-	PERRYMAN, M. B.	28 Apr 1865	10 Dec 1908	[Killed Railroad accident] [Lydia Annie Avarett]	Smith
1-85 W¼-2-	AVARETT*, Lydia Annie	[10 Jan 1872]	[26 July 1955]	[M.B. Perryman is her 2nd husband. J. N. Byers is her son. Died in Dennison, TX] [M. B. Perryman]	Bratcher-Moore
1-85 W¼-3-	[empty]				
1-85 W¼-4-	BYERS, Infant of Mr. & Mrs. J. N.		31 Apr 1910 [sic]	Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. J. N. Byers [30 Apr 1910]	Loud
1-86 N¼--	HICKS*, Lannes			[IC: 2-23-1909 is date of purchase no other ref. to burial FH:Smith]	Smith
1-86 NW½-1-	CRUTCHER, [Wm.] Elmo	1870	[7 Oct] 1952		Smith
1-86 NW½-3-	CRISMAN, Eppie H[icks]	[2 Jan] 1885	[24 Aug] 1953		ECS
1-86 NW½-2-	[overturned stone],				
1-86 NW½--	BARTIE*, Mary				Dono
1-86 NW½--	Hicks, [Mrs.] Alice [PAYNE]	22 Jan 1847	20 Nov 1908	Mother	Smith
1-86 SE½-1-	ELLIOTT, Elizabeth F.	27 May 1845	5 Dec 1908	"Aged 63 yrs"	Smith

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-86 SE½-2-	ELLIOTT, Allen W.	10 Dec 1832	25 Jan 1903	"Aged 70 yrs" [Two removals, Grave 2 and 3; Allen Sr and Jr; FH: Smith]	Smith
1-86 SE½-3-	ELLIOTT, Allen W.	10 May 1864	18 Jan 1885		-
1-86 SE½-4-	ELLIOTT, J[ohn] T[homas]	19 Nov 1861	25 Feb 1920		Smith
1-86 SE½-5-	ELLIOTT, M[artha] Virginia	28 May 1874	28 Apr 1926	Wife of Arthur Eaton	Smith
1-87 Cen-1-	MCDANIEL*, Noble S.	[19 Aug 1911]			Camp
1-87 Cen-2-	THORNDIKE, Edith S[ue]	[16 Dec]1882	1969	[Ashes of; Died in Minneapolis, MN]	-
1-87 Cen-3-	THORNDIKE, Rosa A[deline]	1852	[25 Nov]1908	"A Faithful Mother"	Loud
1-87 Cen-4-	MATHUS, Robert Carl	18 Apr 1913	4 Jan 1971	Pvt. U.S. Army – WWII	Sp-H
1-87 E¼ -1-	RESLEY*, Arthur				Loud
1-87 N--	SILLIPHANT*, Mrs. Jennie		[5 Jul 1917]		Loud
1-87 N¼--	MONTGOMERY*, J. H.		[22 Apr 1917]		Loud
1-87 N¼-6-	WATSON, Mrs. T[elitha] C[umie]	14 Jun 1850	17 Jan 1929		Ld-Sp
1-87 NE-1-	WATSON*, V.C.			["Infant"]	Loud
1-87 NW½-2-	HERNANDEZ*, Margie		[3 Jan 1971]	[Infant 7 week old]	Cortez
1-87 NW½-3-	ORONA*, Francisca V.	[17 Jul 1887]	[30 Dec 1970]		Crestwood-O;Neal
1-87 NW½-7-	SPEEGLE, Eugene C[hesley]	2 Aug 1929	8 Jan 1971		Hugh
1-88 E¼ -2-	WATSON*, Mrs. Lena		[20 Apr 1912]		Loud
1-88 E¼ --	WATSON*, William H.		[29 Apr 1930]		Smith
1-88 N¼-1-	DYMOCK, L. Henry	21 Sep 1849	1 Nov 1920	Father	Loud
1-88 N¼-2-	DYMOCK, Viola	1 Aug 1858	15 Jan 1920	Mother	Smith
1-88 N¼-3-	DYMOCK, Ed L.	1 Aug 1878	28 Sep 1908	Brother	Smith
1-88 S¼-1-	REED, Amantha	1861	[23 Jan] 1937	No IC	
1-88 S¼-2-	REED, May	1884	1908	FS: MR. No IC	
1-88 S¼-3-	Archey, Laura Bell REED	1891	[8 Feb] 1941	[No IC under Archey]	
1-88 W¼-1-	Kincaide, [Mrs.] Willie M. [LAIRD]	25 Jan 1885	17 Oct 1908	Woodmen's Circle [Daughter of Thomas Archibald & Frances Ann Laird]	Smith
1-88 W¼-2-	KINCAIDE*, Robt.				Smith
1-89 E¼ -1-	MCMERRICK, Lillian Pearl	1884	1908		Smith
1-89 E¼ -2-	RAWLINS, Emma T. [STOLENBERG]	1858 [18 Jul 1857]	[19Dec]1929	[Born in Illinois . Husband Homer. T. Rawlins buried in IOOF Cemetery]	Smith
1-89 N¼-1-	SKEEN, Ruth D.	7 Nov 1867	3 Jul 1908		Loud
1-89 S¼-1-	[empty]				
1-89 S¼-2-	[empty]				
1-89 S¼-3-	SHIPPERLY, Ella R.	19 Jul 1872	23 Sep 1918	"Wife of J. M. Shipperly" W.O.W.	Loud
1-89 S¼-4-	SHIPPERLY, JR.*, James			[Age 15 years]	Smith
1-89 W¼--	THOMPSON, J. Wesley	23 Oct 1871	12 Nov 1908	W. O. W.	ECS
1-90 NE½-1-1	[empty]				
1-90 NE½-2-1	DUNHAM, Clara L.	3 May 1864	7 Feb 1909	Wife of N. W. Dunham	Smith
1-90 NE½-3-1	[empty]				
1-90 NE½-1-2	[empty]				
1-90 NE½-2-2	[tree],				
1-90 NE½-3-2	[empty]				
1-90 S¼--	HOLLEY*, Jesse Russell				-
1-90 S¼--	CLARKE, Lida [Lidia] H.	1848	1915		Smith
1-90 S¼--	HOLMES, Aldie		1 Mar 1909		Smith
1-90 W¼-1-	JACKLEY, Richard L.	1850	1908		Smith
1-90 W¼-2-	JACKLEY, Imogene B[arnes]	1856	[12 Dec] 1923		Weil
1-90-½-1-	JOHNS, Matthew M.	[28 Aug]1875	[6 Oct]1962		Hugh
1-90-½-2-	JOHNS, Jessie B.	1878	[23 Apr] 1929		Smith
1-90-½-3-	JOHNS, Etha Elizabeth	1916	[29 Nov] 1930		Smith

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from Inscriptions and Interment Cards		F/H
1-90-1/2-4-	[empty]					
1-90-1/2-5-	[empty]					
1-90-1/2-6-	AINSWORTH, J[oe] T.	24 Feb 1845	5 Oct 1917			Smith
1-91 E--	SAILES, Mary W. D.	27 Nov 1842	1 Mar 1909	Wife of Rev. Jas. Thos. Sailes		Loud
1-91 N1/4-1-	MITCHELL*, Eustus					Smith
1-91 S1/4--	HEWITT*, Howard					Smith
1-91 S1/4--	HEWITT*, Louise		[21 May 1916]	[Infant]		Smith
1-91 W1/4-1-	SEARS, Oscar A.	30 Dec 1877	31 Mar 1909			Loud
1-91-1/2-1-	NORTON, Little Sammie [Jane]	22 Jul 1917	27 May 1970	[Thomas L. Norton]		Hugh
1-91-1/2-2-	NORTON*, Thomas Lindsay		[20 Jan 1973]	[Tall marble VA Stone] Did not locate stone. [Sammie Jane Norton]		Hugh
1-91-1/2 NE--	WILSON*, Leroy M.					Loud
1-91-1/2 S1/2-1-	COVER, Adele			Sister ["Della" or "Delley"]		Loud
1-91-1/2 W1/4-2-	CRIPPEN, K. W.	19 Jun 1858	21 Jul 1914	No LOC card		Smith
1-91-1/2 W1/4-3-	CRIPPEN, [Mrs.] Alberta L.	2 May 1856	[17 Aug 1933]			Smith
1-92 E/14-1-	Curley, Kate ENSOR	15 Mar 1838	17 Apr 1909	[C.F. Curley]		Dono
1-92 E1/4 -2-	ENSOR, N. A.					
1-92 N1/4-2-	BISSELL, Alice C.	1851	[21 Dec] 1919	Mother [Albert Bissel is her son]		Loud
1-92 N1/4-3-	CANFIELD, James	13 May 1899	18 May 1970	Our Daddy [Wm. Canfield is his son.]		Hugh
1-92 S1/4-2-	CLAYTON, Sam Edward	28 Sep 1894	26 Sep 1982	Pvt. U. S. Army WWI		Smith
1-92 S1/4-1-	CORNWALL*, Lucy		[29 Apr 1909]	Funeral Home marker - very poor		
1-92 W1/2--	MASSEY*, Dorothy B.		[10 Jun 1927]			Brew
1-92 W1/4--	MCDAVID*, Mrs. Sallie					Loud
1-92 W1/4--	MCDAVID*, Wm. M.					Brew
1-92-1/2--	BOAN, Edith V.	3 Jan 1899				
1-92-1/2 E 1/4--	BURBANK, Miranda J.	1841	[9 Jun] 1916	His wife George A. Burbank		Palmer
1-92-1/2 E 1/4--	BURBANK, George A.	1840	1916	Veteran of the Civil War Miranda J. Burbank		
1-92-1/2 N 1/2-1-	BURBANK, Lillian [Esther]	30 Jun 1891	7 Dec 1909	Dau. of George A. & Maranda J. Burbank		Dono
1-92-1/2 S1/2--	Robinson, Theresa PRICE	1819	1909			Smith
1-92-1/2 S1/4--	HAWLEY, Charles Warren	1867	[9 Dec] 1920			Smith
1-93 E1/4 -1-	STANBERRY*, Hester D.			[Samuel G. Stanberry]		Smith
1-93 E1/4 --	STANBERRY*, Samuel G.		[9 Jan 1935]	[Age 59]		Smith
1-93 N1/4-1-	VINTHER*, Emma					Smith
1-93 N1/4-2-	VINTHER*, Infant of Fred					Smith
1-93 S1/4-3-	CLAYTON, Edith Lucille	1899	[20 Sep] 1983			Smith
1-93 S1/4--	SILLS*, Wm. Eugene					Smith
1-93 W1/4-1-	TATUM, Isabelle T.	1848	[23 May] 1934	[Died in Terrell, Texas]		Brew
1-93 W1/4-3-	TATUM, Norman Roderick	11 May 1902	15 Jul 1909	Son of E. N. & W. M. Tatum		Loud
1-93-1/2 N1/2-1-	COOLEY, John Edward	16 Oct 1877	Aug 1925	Born in Chattanooga, TN; Died in Fort Worth.		
1-93-1/2 N1/2-2-	[empty]					
1-93-1/2 N1/2-3-	COOLEY*, Winnie Bell	[25 Oct 1908]		[Cherub statuary and Stone] cherub ?	No	Smith
1-93-1/2 S1/2--	HAWLEY, Daisy K.	5 Oct 1885	22 Apr 1942			MKmy
1-93-1/2 S1/2--	HEDRICK, Benj. Franklin	9 Apr 1889	2 Jan 1910	Son of P. P. & Alice Hedrick		Smith
1-94 E 1/4--	Burton, Lula COOMBES	21 Jan 1885	23 Jun 1916	Wife of W. H. Burton		Brew
1-94 E 1/4-2-	COOMBES, Jennie [V.]	1861	[6 Sep]1911	Mother		Weil
1-94 E 1/4--	VERSCOYLE, Walter	1882	1909			
1-94 N1/4-3-	Bye, Isabella [S.] BROWN	16 Jul 1842	17 Jul 1909	Born at Canandaigua, NY Mother		Loud
1-94 N1/4-1-	Wakefield, Clara BYE	1869	[15 Feb] 1947	[Died in San Jose, Illinois]		Weil

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from		F/H
				Inscriptions	Interment Cards	
1-94 N¼-2-	WAKEFIELD, Robert S.	1871	[15 Jun] 1936			Weil
1-94 S¼-2-	MITCHELL, Charles Samuel	1872	[7 Sep] 1945	Husband		Smith
				Olive May Mitchell		
1-94 S¼-3-	MITCHELL, Olive May	1876	1909	Wife	Charles Samuel	Loud
1-94 S¼-1-	MITCHELL, William Rector	1875	[7 Jun] 1949	Brother		ECS
1-94 W¼-1-	FINLEY, Earnest O.	3 Dec 1857	22 Jul 1909			Loud
1-94 W¼-2-	LARSON*, Locke					Loud
1-94 W¼--	ADAMS, Celena M[ary]	1895	[21 Feb] 1928	Wife of L. W. Finley		Smith
1-94-½ W¼--	[empty?]					-
1-95 N¼--	KNOTT, Mary E[lizabeth]	3 Oct 1875	26 Aug 1938			Smith
1-95 N¼--	KNOTT, T[homas] E[lisha]	5 Nov 1866	16 Oct 1951	[Died in Wallins, Kentucky		Spark
				FH:Caleb Thompson F/H		
				Shelbyville,		
				Tenn/Sparkman, Dallas]		
1-95 NE½--	BECKER*, Bertha		[29 Oct 1916]			Smith
1-95 NE ¼--	BROAD, George T.	29 Jan 1854	21 Jun 1909	Died in Springfield, MO		Smith
1-95 NE½--	SANDERS, Fannie	8 Feb 1958	26 May 1909			Smith
1-95 SW½ [LOC	BRYANT, Mattie Mae R.	1899	1923			Smith
95 ¼]-2-			[28 May 1922]			
1-95 SW½ [LOC	RANDALL, James H.	7 Dec 1872	24 Jun 1909			Smith
95 ¼]-1-						
1-95 SW½ [LOC	RANDALL, (Mrs.) Jeffrey A.	23 Mar 1877	13 Apr 1916	In Memoriam	Woodmen Circle	Smith
95 ¼]-						
1-95 W½-2-	HAVENS, H. Guy	12 Sep 1892	27 Nov 1912	FS: H. G. H.		Smith
1-96 E¼ --	McAdams, Mary WORLEY	8 Mar 1888	16 May 1909	Wife of J .H. McAdams		Smith
1-96 E¼ --	WORLEY*, Susan Caroline		[1 Apr 1939]			Guard
1-96 E¼ --	WORLEY*, W[alter] S[cott]					Smith
1-96 NW½-1-	Gary, Clara HILLARD	8 Dec 1870	2 May 1909			Smith
1-96 NW½-4-	GARY, Ruth	6 Jul 1903	29 Mar 2001			
1-96 NW½-2-	GARY, W. A.	23 Aug 1857	22 Apr 1911			Smith
1-96 NW½--	GARY, W. Alburn	14 Nov 1898	29 Nov 1921			Loud
1-96 S¼--	PRUITT, Frank D.	25 Feb 1852	7 May 1909			ECS
1-96 S¼--	PRUITT, Mary A.	20 Dec 1856	23 Jun 1954	His Wife		ECS
1-97-1-1	[empty]					
1-97-2-1	[empty]					
1-97-3-1	[empty]					
1-97-4-1	BROADNAX, William Henderson	22 Oct 1864	5 Feb 1941			Weev
1-97-5-	DENNIS, Aggie Nora	24 Feb 1866	4 May 1941			Weev
1-97-6-1	BROADNAX, Rubi Mai	27 Dec 1890	26 Dec 1918	Wife of M. M. Hood		Smith
				W. O. W.		
1-97-7-1	BROADNAX, Stella D.	7 Jul 1899	15 Jul 1909	Wife of M. M. Hood	Daughter of W. H. & A. N. Brodnax	Smith
1-97-1-2	[empty]					
1-97-2-2	[empty]					
1-97-3-2	[empty]					
1-97-4-2	MILLER, Ernest [Moss]	30 Jun 1897	2 Oct 1963	TX Sgt. Co. B 132 M G Bn 36		ECS
				Div., WWII		
1-97-5-2	MILLER*, Frances Beatrice			[ashes of]		ECS
1-97-6-2	[empty]					
1-97-7-2	[empty]					
1-98 E ¼-2-	CASE, James					Loud
1-98 E ¼--	MCNARY*, Mrs. Mary		[26 Feb 1911]			Loud
1-98 E ¼--	CASE*, Elizabeth Evans		[24 May 1928]			Ld-Sp
1-98 E ¼--	[empty]					
1-98 N¼-1-	HUDSON, Commodore L.	1878	1908	[Beulah Hudson]		Loud

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from Inscriptions and Interment Cards		F/H
1-98 N¼-2-	Bushell, Beulah [BROWN] Hudson	1882	[6 May] 1943	[1st husband: L. Hudson, 2nd husband: Stepen Barton Buschell. Stone spells her name BULAH]	Smith	
1-98 N¼-3-	BUSHELL, Stephen B[arton]	1862	[6 Jul] 1932	[Dad] [Beulah Hudson Bushell]	Smith	
1-98 S¼-1-	NEEL*, Bess				Loud	
1-98 S¼-2-	NEEL*, J. F.				Loud	
1-98 S¼-3-	[tree],					
1-98 S¼-4-	[empty]					
1-98 W¼-1-	GUSTAVISON*, Josie				Loud	
1-98 W¼-1-	NEAL*, Randall Dean		[11 Oct 1980]		Hugh	
1-98 W¼-2-	[empty]					
1-98 W¼-3-	NEAL*, Pauline	[4 May 1939]	[27 Jan 1971]	[Roy Neal]	Hugh	
1-99 NE½-1-	HESSE, William	2 Mar 1836	7 May 1908		Smith	
1-99 NE½-2-	HAYNES, June E[lizabeth]	17 Mar 1923	2 May 1970	Lowell A. Haynes	Camp	
1-99 NE½-3-	HAYNES, Lowell A.	7 Aug 1905				
1-99 NE½-4-	REED*, Boyd	[5 Jun 1898]	[21 Aug 1970]		ECS	
1-99 NE½-5-	REED*, Goldie R.	[1904]	[13 Apr 1974]		ECS	
1-99 NE½-6-	[empty]					
1-99 S¼--	LINDSAY, D[avid] H.	18 Jun 1862	10 Mar 1908	Born in Edinburgh, Scotland [Helen Lindsay]	Smith	
1-99 S¼--	LINDSAY, Helen S[truthers]	23 Apr 1864	1 Apr 1949	Born in Strathaven, Scotland [David H. Lindsay]	Spark	
1-99 S¼--	LINDSAY, Jack S[truthers]	1891	[17 Nov] 1938	[Age 46]	Sparkman -H-Brand	
1-99 S¼--	LINDSAY, Ward L.	1 Dec 1892	6 Nov 1976		ECS	
1-99 W¼-1-	SMOTHERS, N[oah] J. [St. John]	28 Feb 1836	25 Jul 1908		Smith	
1-99 W¼-2-	SMOTHERS, [Mrs.] Margaret [J.]	2 Jan 1837	11 Nov 1912		Smith	
1-99 W¼-3-	PINTO, George	17 Dec 1892 [12 Dec 1892]	10 Jun 1970	Pvt US Army WWI [Wife "went to New York"] [Florence Pinto]	Hugh	
1-100-1-	TOMLIN, A. V.	12 Oct 1870	12 Mar 1907		Smith	
1-100-2-	[empty]					
1-100-3-	ADRIAN, Louise Doretta	[1861]	[22Sep1952]	[Son: S. F. Berkley]	ECS	
1-100-4-	REMnitz, Anna	1835	[17 Dec] 1923		Brew	
1-100-5-	HOUY, Monroe	31 Jan 1917	30 Nov 1964	Sgt. U. S. Marine Corps, WWII [Virginia Houy]	Hugh	
1-100-6-	HOUY, Virginia G.	19 Sep 1911	12 Mar 1966	[Monroe Houy]	Hugh	
1-101 NW½-1-	GILBERT, Willie Mae	7 Oct 1902	3 Apr 1932		Smith	
1-101 NW½-2-	PITCHFORD, Fred	17 Oct 1889	25 Dec 1928		Smith	
1-101 NW½-3-	PITCHFORD, J. W.	28 Feb 1860	11 May 1913		Loud	
1-101 NW½-4-	CHANDLER*, Infant [of Geo.]		[2 Aug 1922]		L-S	
1-101 NW½-4-	PITCHFORD*, Infant of Mamie		[4 May 1921]		Loud	
1-100-NW ½	PTICHFORD family monument					
1-101 NW½-5-	COLEMAN, Evelyn	20 Mar 1911	7 Oct 1915	home made stone at the foot of the Pitchford memorial stone	Brew	
1-101 NW½-6-	PITCHFORD, Laura D.	11 Jan 1862	10 Dec 1908		Loud	
1-101 NW½-7-	PITCHFORD, N. C.	29 Aug 1830	23 Jun 1910		Loud	
1-101 SE½-1-	[empty]					
1-101 SE½-2-	[empty]					
1-101 SE½-3-	HORN, Clara Ethel Marjorie [PITCHFORD]	11 May 1900	6 Sep 1985	[Age 85 Died in Abilene, Texas]	Elliott- Hamil	
1-101 SE½-4-	GOBIN, Brian Clark	30 Apr 1957	16 Mar 1987	[Died in Abilene, Tx Cremated remains [ashes of]	Elliott- Hamil	

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-101 SE½-5-	[tree],				
1-101 SE½-6-	PITCHFORD, Alma E[lizabeth]	8 Jun 1873	16 Jul 1961	[John J. Pitchford]	ECS
1-101 SE½-7-	PITCHFORD, John J.	20 Apr 1870	2 Mar 1941		Weil
1-102 NE½--	LADD, E[rnest] L.	27 Jun 1855	2 Nov 1922		Smith
1-102 NE½--	LADD, George W.	2 Aug 1824	19 Jan 1910		Smith
1-102 NE½--	LADD, Lelia M[orse]	26 Sep 1876	9 Jul 1942		Guard
1-102 NE½--	ELLAM*, Infant of Wm.		[10 Mar 1926]		Smith
1-102 SW½ -1-	STEELE, Elizabeth	12 Jul 1844	27 Mar 1910	[Mrs. Oliver Steele]	Smith
1-102 SW½ -3-	STEELE, Oliver	19 Dec 1835	22 Dec 1911		Smith
1-102 SW½ --	Steele, Minnie NICHOLS	2 Jan 1868	1 Jan 1935	[Age 66]	Smith
1-102 SW½ --	STEELE, Oliver V[ictor]	16 Jun 1872	9 Apr 1928		Ld-Sp
1-102 SW½ --	STEELE, Walter L.	17 Aug 1866	23 Nov 1929		Smith
1-102 SW½ --	[empty]				
1-103 NE½-1-1	EWING, William E[lliott]	18 Dec 1869	26 Jan 1953	[Died in Salt Lake city, Utah] [Alice Eaton Elliott]	Spark
1-103 NE½-2-1	EWING, Alice G[oodwyn]	29 Mar 1879	2 Jul 1909	[Wm. E. Ewing]	Smith
1-103 NE½-3-1	GOODWIN, Kathryn	4 Mar 1883	5 Jun 1953		Spark
1-103 NE½-2-2	GOODWYN, Will P[ound]	[_ Jul 1888]	25 Dec 1934	[Mildred Dorothy Cook]	Smith
1-103 NE½-1-2	GOODWYN, Wm. Cook	5 Feb 1918	13 Dec 1918	[Inft]	Smith
1-103 NE½-3-2	GOODWYN, R[udolph] B[urrill or Burwell]	8 Oct 1854	28 Jul 1908		Smith
1-103 SW½ -1-1	BECKWITH, Mary Emma [L]	31 Oct 1848	17 Jul 1910	Wife of Edmund M. Beckwith	Loud
1-103 SW½ -2-1	BECKWITH, Edmund M[iller]	4 Feb 1843	17 Apr 1918	Mary Emma Beckwith	Loud
1-103 SW½ -3-1	Blake, Helen BECKWITH	7 Nov 1875	15 Jun 1924		Smith
		[14 Nov 1875]			
1-103 SW½ -1-2	MCCALLON, Autry	16 Sep 1888	13 Jun 1970	PFC U. S. Army WWI	ECS
1-103 SW½ -2-2	McCallon, Ethyl BECWITH	20 Jun 1889	17 Jan 1950	[Stone "Bur 1889 Re Stone Age 50 1899"]	MMQ
1-103 SW½ -3-2	[empty]				
1-103 SW½ --	BECKWITH*, Edward L.		[18 Mar 1930	[IC: notes this is an inft buried at foot of father's grave, between father and mother. The dates do not add up. Must be a problem.]	ECS
1-104 NE½-1-	RIFE, Robert E.	16 Oct 1851	13 Jan 1910	Husband of Fannie D. Rife	Loud
1-104 NE½-2-	RIFE, Fannie D.	21 Apr 1858	10 Mar 1938	Robert E. Rife	Smith
1-104 NE½-3-	BURR, Fannie D.	3 Jan 1892	31 Oct 1936		Weev
			[30 Oct 1936]		
1-104 NE½-4-	RIFE, J[ames] Sterling	23 Jul 1886	1 Jun 1929		Smith
1-104 NE½-5-	RIFE, Thomas B[lake]	14 Jan 1882	14 Sep 1953		Glen Rose
1-104 NE½-6-	KELLEY*, (Mrs.) Elizabeth		[24 Jan 1920]		Smith
1-104 NE½-3-	RIFE family monument				
1-104 S¼-3-	FREEBURG, Ella				
1-104 S¼-2-	FREEBURG, William	1889	[19 Jun] 1954	Father [Ella Freeburg]	
1-104 W¼-1-	PORTMAN, Alfred	25 Jun 1877	30 Nov 1909		Smith
1-104 W¼-2-	PORTMAN, Kasper	1 Dec 1846	28 Dec 1928	[Rosena Portman]	Weil
1-104 W¼-3-	PORTMAN, Rosenia	3 Dec 1850	16 May 1941	[Kasper Portman]	MKmy
1-105 NE½-1-1	BALLOU, N. H.	1839	1910	Does he also have a stone in Sect 1 Blk 20 Father	
1-105 NE½-2-1	BALLOU, M[artha] A.	1851	[13 Sep] 1927	Mother	Smith
1-105 NE½-1-2	HYDE, Anna R[uth]	1914	[2 Sep] 1934	Daughter	Foley- Guard
1-105 NE½-2-2	BALLOU*, Chas. Newton		[26 Jun 1939]		Guard
1-105 NE½-3-2	BALLOU, A[rch] L.	1886	[17 Jul] 1925		Smith
1-105 S¼-1-2	[empty]				
1-105 S¼-2-2	TUNSTALL, Thomas M.	[1 Apr] 1863	[24 Oct] 1910		Smith
1-105 S¼-3-2	TUNSTALL, Martha E.	[26 Apr] 1872	[2 Dec] 1955		L-S
1-105 W¼-3-1	Neff, Helen SCHWANDER	1891	[11 Mar] 1914		Loud

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-106--	DENTON*, Richard		[14 Mar 1900]	[Age 38]	Loud
1-106--	SAXON*, Hugh J.		[12 Jun 1897]		Smith
1-106 SW½ --	HASTINGS, Olive	4 Feb 1880	22 Jul 1910	Wife of Alexander C. Cairns	-
1-106 NE½-6-	DONALD, SR*, Chester Bernard	[13 Mar 1885]	[20 May 1958]		Spark
1-106 NE½--	DONALD, Inft of C.B.		[26 Jun 1914]		Loud
1-106 NE½--	Simpson, Margarite BOLL	1903	[14 Apr] 1947	[Died in Alameda, California] [Harry T. Simpson]	Weil
1-106 S½--	SIMPSON*, John W.			["Infant of Sloan S. Simpson"]	Loud
1-107-1-	MCDANIEL, Jessie Mildred [COLE]	[11 Jan] 1906	[8 Dec]1975	[Ashes of]	Angelus
1-107-2-	MCDANIEL, John Galen	[29 Jul] 1902	[5 Jul] 1964	[Ashes of J.Galen McDaniel. Died in Los Angeles, CA]	L-S
1-107 -3-	Mason, Florence L. MCDANIEL	1887	[19 Apr] 1975		L-S
1-107-4-	MASON, Elmer E.	[9 Sep] 1882	[2 May] 1958		Guard
1-107-5-	MCDANIEL, Lavinia	[16 Jul] 1876	[17 Apr] 1954		Guard
1-107-6-	MCDANIEL, Missouri [J.]	1854	[20 Apr] 1935	W. O. W.	Guard
1-107-7-	MCDANIEL, T. J.	1842	[4 Nov] 1920		Smith
1-107-8-	BRIDGES, W[illis] Q.	1883	[21 Nov] 1908		Loud
1-107-9-	BRIDGES, Hazel Ray	Sep 1907	[5] Nov 1907	["Hazie"]	Loud
1-107-10-	MCDANIEL, John G.	[24 Jun] 1882	[10 Dec] 1954	[Died in Texarana, Texas]	Guard
1-107-11-	PRYOR, (Mrs.) Lavinia F.	[1824]	[31 Dec] 1910		Loud
1-107-12-	Yantis, Margaret BURNEY	1901	[29 Oct] 1936		Guard
1-107-13-	BURNEY, Hertha F.	23 Apr 1880	24 Oct 1936		Guard
1-107-14-	BURNEY, Sylvanus	6 Feb 1878	10 Dec 1908		Smith
1-108-1-1	ALLEN, Raymond Fergus	28 May 1921	4 May 1951	[IC: FH: Marrs Mundy Quill and Wellman Fun Home in Shreveport, LA [Killed in an auto accident in Shreveport, LA. Body taken to old home in Memphis, TN then was taken to Dallas] [Lynette Allen Wallace]	MMQ
1-108-2-1	ALLEN, Daniel A.		3 May 1908	Promoted to the Heavenly Kingdom at the age of 68 years	Loud
1-108-3-1	Allen, Mary SHERMAN		18 Jun 1931	Wife of Daniel A. Allen.	Bower
1-108-1-2	ALLEN, Joyce Elizabeth	5 Apr 1925	18 Nov 1934		Weil
1-108-2-2	ALLEN, Ann Elizabeth	5 Apr 1892	10 Oct 1944		Weil
1-108-3-2	ALLEN, Raymond Daniel	25 Apr 1885	6 Apr 1949		Spark-Brn
1-109 NW½-1-	DEGENHART, Frances B[arto]	1863	[5 Dec] 1933		Smith
1-109 NW½-2-	DEGENHART, John P.	1848	1915		Smith
1-109 NW½-3-	LANE*, Addie Whitley		[2 Aug 1911]	[John P. Lane]	Smith
1-109 NW½-4-	LANE*, Forrest		[26 Dec 1917]		Smith
1-109 NW½-5-	KIDDER, William D[wight]	21 Dec 1889	12 Mar 1956	Minnesota Pvt. Btry E 57 Arty CAC WWI	A-C, Mquite
1-109 NW½-6-	STRNAD*, Lillian Catherine Kidder		[21 Apr 1991]	[Age 101 yrs "Alongside and east of husband William D. Kidder"] [survived by son Page N. Perry]	Grove Hill
1-109 SE½-1-	DUNN, Hattie	1870	[8 Aug] 1941	Mother	Spark
1-109 SE½-2-	DUNN, John K.	1859	[28 Mar] 1911	Father	Loud
1-109 SE½-3-	DUNN, Jess J.	19 Feb 1892	20 Jul 1964		W-M
1-109 SE½-4-	DILLON, Juanita H.	21 Apr 1888	3 Nov 1964	Roy Dillon	W-M
1-109 SE½-5-	DILLON, J[ohn] Roy	19 Sep 1883	29 Jul 1960	Juanita Dillon	W-M
1-110 E¼ --	ALEXANDER*, Nannie		[15 Mar 1942]		O'Nea

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions Cards	Interment F/H
1-110 E¼ --	COBB*, J. H.				Smith
1-110 NW½-1-	MCLAUGHLIN, W[m.] E.	2 Apr 1861	11 Aug 1911		Loud
1-110 NW½-2-	MCLAUGHLIN, George W.	10 Jan 1855	15 Nov 1926		Ld-Sp
1-110 NW½--	MCLAUGHLIN, Samuel P.	14 Aug 1858	20 Feb 1935		Foley
1-110 SE½-1-	LISTER, Robert Coats	1885	1911		Loud
1-110 SE½-2-	LISTER, James N.	1888	[4 Sep] 1950		MMQ
1-110 SE½-3-	LISTER, (Miss) Laura E.	16 Dec 1870	21 Oct 1960		Guard
1-110 SE½-4-	[empty]				
1-110 W½-1-	THOFERN*, Annie		[3 Mar 1911]		ECS
1-110 W½--	MCLAUGHLIN*, Wm. J.		[21 Dec 1919]		Loud
1-111 E¼ --	DRAPER, [Martha] Elizabeth	1844	1909	Mother	Loud
1-111 E¼ --	DRAPER, Thomas J.	1838	[28 Apr] 1926	Father	Spark
1-111 N¼-1-	SWOR, John F.	23 Nov 1877	15 Jul 1965	has a comedy insignia	W-M
1-111 N¼-2-	SWOR, Albert G.	16 Aug 1844	14 Jul 1909		Loud
1-111 N¼-3-	SWOR, Susan M[artha]	4 Jan 1849	12 Dec 1936		Weil
1-111 S¼--	MILLER, William Frances	18 Feb 1852	10 Nov 1910		Loud
1-111 W¼--	PLATAS, (Mrs.) Catherine	10 Oct 1852	16 Mar 1912		Loud
1-111 W¼--	SCHUTTE*, (Mrs.) Henry F.		[22 Oct 1911]		Loud
1-112 E¼ -3-	GOODE, Lenora	7 Jul 1882	6 Jul 1909		Loud
			[7 Jul 1909]		
1-112 E¼ -2-	Goode, Ellen MONTGOMERY	10 May 1849	21 Jan 1915		Loud
1-112 E¼ -1-	GOODE, P[rosper] K[ing]	1871	[2 Oct] 1935		Guard
1-112 N¼-1-	PORTER, Walton	23 Jun 1844	31 Jul 1912		Loud
1-112 N¼-2-	PORTER, Hannah S.	11 Jul 1850	7 Nov 1913	[Mrs. Walton Porter] [Walton Porter]	Loud
1-112 S¼-1-	POULTER*, Mrs. Fannie M.		[7 Oct 1911]		Loud
1-112 W¼-3-	[empty]				
1-112 W¼-2-	[empty]				
1-112 W¼-1-	RAINWATER, Ross [L.]	28 Aug 1886	17 Dec 1910		Loud
1-112-½-1-	STEPHENS, Francis H.		20 Jan 1942	[Age 63] Texas Corp 109 AM TN 34 Div. could be 93-1/2	MKmy
1-112-½ E¼ -1-	CRONEY, James H.		4 Jan 1910	Age 55 years Father	Loud
1-112-½ N¼-2-	CRONEY, Hattie D.	10 Jan 185--	17 Oct 1944	" Goodnight Mother" Wife of James H. Croney	Brew
1-112-½ S½- corner-	ORR, George Grant	1869	1908	[Janie Smart Orr]	Loud
1-112-½ S½--	Orr, Janie SMARTT	1869	[29 Apr 1901] [2 Nov] 1941	[Died in Austin, Tex]	Brew
1-113 N¼-1-	HODGES, John D.	1862	1910		Smith
			[16 Mar 1911]		
1-113 N¼-2-	CANNADAY, Sarah H.	30 Dec 1823	7 Jul 1915	[last name spelled as Canady]	Smith
1-113 N¼--	JOHNSON*, John Wesely	[26 Oct 1914]			Loud
1-113 S--	OFFUTT*, W. H.	[4 Jun 1868]	[10 Aug 1911]	[Card says stone is in Section 2]	Loud
1-113 SE½-1-	DICKSON, [Mrs.] Martha E.	1866	[2 Feb] 1914	Mother	Loud
1-113 SE½-2-	LEE, [Mrs.] Marie J.	1893	[16 Feb] 1922	Mother	Smith
1-113 SE½-3-	CHUNN, Martha J[ane]	15 Jan 1830	9 Aug 1911		Loud
			[10 Aug 1911]		
1-113 SE½-4-	DICKSON, William Grunday	5 Jan 1886	14 Mar 1965		L-S
1-113 W¼-2-	RAWLINS*, Newton King		[21 Dec 1911]	[Mattie E. Rawlins]	Smith
1-113 W¼--	RAWLINS*, Mattie Elizabeth	[1867]	[10 Aug 1947]	[Died in Houston, Texas] [Newton King Rawlins]	Prew
1-114 NE½--	MCEVOY, Maggie	22 Oct 1884	5 Feb 1912	Wife of W.P. McEvoy	-
1-114 NE½--	PURCELLER*, Infant of S. J.		[21 Apr 1930]	[LOC: Sect 1- 144 NE½ or N or E ¼ ???]	Smith
1-114 NE½--	PURCELLER*, Infant of S. J.		[30 Sep 1922]	[LOC: Sect 1- 144 NE½ or N or E ¼ ???]	Smith
1-114 NE½--	PURCELLER*, Julia			[LOC: Sect 1- 144 NE½ or N or E ¼ ???]	Dono

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-114 NE½--	PURCELLER*, S. J.		[28 Oct 1930]	[LOC: Sect 1- 144 NE½ or N or E ¼ ???]	Keathly- Foley Smith Smith
1-114 S¼-1-	BRADBURN*, T. N.		[18 Jan 1918]		
1-114 S¼-2-	BRADBURN*, Lucy F.		[31 Dec 1925]		
1-114 S¼--	[empty]				
1-114 S¼--	[empty]				
1-114 S¼--	[empty]				
1-114 S¼--	[empty]				
1-114 SW½ -2-	Baree, Pauline BRADBURN	19 Apr 1889	11 Oct 1910	[LOC: says W¼]	Smith
1-114 SW½ -1-	FACEN, Peter	27 Sep 1859	16 Sep 1910	[LOC: says W¼] Mason	Smith
1-114 SW½ --	FACEN*, (Mrs.) Regina		[29 Oct 1923]	[LOC: says W¼]	Weil
1-115 N½-1-	ROWE*, Mrs. J. F.				Loud
1-115 N½-1-1	KANADY, Jake A.	9 Dec 1890	5 Sep 1910	W. O. W.	
1-115 N½-2-2	NANCE, Martha J.	14 Nov 1839	5 Dec 1919	Mother	Loud
1-115 N½-2-2	NANCE, William F[ranklin]	4 Apr 1838	4 Feb 1918	Father [Martha J. Nance]	Loud
1-115 SW½ -1-1	GAHAGAN, Lawrence Morly	22 Feb 1834	19 Aug 1896		-
1-115 SW½ -3-1	BLEAN, Doris F[ISHER]	12 Feb 1909 [12 Mar 1909]	10 Dec 1965	[Obit says she lived in Camarillo, CA]	Spark
1-115 SW½ -2-1	FISHER, Suzanne G[AHAGAN]	24 Jul 1883	7 Oct 1963		Spark
1-115 SW½ -4-1	Gahagan, Cornelia GOODWIN	9 Dec 1840	23 Oct 1917		Smith
1-115 SW½ -1-2	THORNHILL, Nora [GAHAGAN]	24 Nov 1874	8 Jul 1911		Smith
1-115 SW½ -2-2	GAHAGAN, Osce Eugene	23 Mar 1887	16 Oct 1910		Loud
1-115 SW½ -3-2	GAHAGAN, James Clayton	10 Dec 1881	21 Aug 1910		-
1-116 E-1-	BRADY, Lon F.	24 Jul 1879	19 Apr 1910 [20 Apr 1910]		Loud
1-116 E--	[empty]				
1-116 E--	[empty]				
1-116 N- Mausoleum-	JACKSON, George	15 Nov 1838	2 Jun 1912	Born in Devonshire, England [Wrote <i>Sixty Years in Texas</i>] [Lydia Hewitt Jackson]	Loud
	Jackson, Lydia HEWETT	27 Mar 1844	17 Apr 1919	Born in Leesburg, Virginia [Picture is in <i>Sixty Years in Texas</i>] [George Jackson]	Loud
1-117 N ½-3-2	BLAIR, M.D., Dr. John Calvin	27 Sep 1867	10 Apr 1958	[Daughter is Corrine Blair Rogers]	Crowdr- Brooks
1-117 N ½-2-2	BLAIR, Lizzie	13 Dec 1871	17 Sep 1910	Wife of John C. Blair Daughter is Corrine Blair Rogers] [John Calvin]	Loud
1-117 N ½-1-1	BLAIR, Sloan	5 Jul 1898	16 Jun 1967	[His son was Sloan B. Blair of Ft. Worth]	Ray Crowdr
1-117 N¼-2-1	Blair, Rosamond BLACKMON	21 Sep 1904	23 Nov 1978	[IC: died in Albuquerque, NM. Father was A. M. Blackmon Mother was L. Belle Camp] [Sloan Blair]	Hrvson- Cole
1-117 NW½-3-1	Koonsman, Elise BLAIR	18 Jun 1902	13 Sep 1987		Rstlnd
1-117 S½-1-1	[empty]				
1-117 S½-2-1	EATON, Bob [Robert] [Webb]	1855	[27 Sep] 1910	W. O. W. [Mera Eaton]	Loud
1-117 S½-3-1	EATON, Mera	1857	[30 Apr] 1939	[Robert Webb Eaton]	O'Nea
1-117 S½-4-1	[empty]				
1-117 S½-1-2	[empty]				
1-117 S½-2-2	EATON*, R. T.				Smith
1-117 S½-3-2	EATON, Benjamin W[ebb]	1883	[7 Apr] 1925	[Son of Robert Webb Eaton and Mera Eaton] [Pearl Arroyo Eaton]	Brew
1-117 S½-4-2	EATON, Pearl A[RROYO]	[6 Feb] 1883	[15 Feb] 1970	[Benjamin Webb Eaton]	MMQ

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-118 NE½-1-	WHITE, Roy L.	1 Sep 1874	19 Oct 1910		-
1-118 NE½-2-	WHITE, Woodson P.	29 Apr 1850	19 Feb 1921		Smith
1-118 NE½-3-	WHITE, [Mrs.] Margaret A.	18 Apr 1849	30 May 1924		Smith
1-118 SW½ -1-	WENDL, J[ohn] H.	16 Oct 1842	25 Nov 1910	At rest, In memory of my departed husband.	Loud
1-118 SW½ -2-	WENDL*, Infant of J.J.		[25 Nov 1899]		Loud
1-118 SW½ --	WENDL*, (Mrs.) Carrie		[2 Jun 1947] [Age 97]		Guard
1-118 SW½ --	WENDL*, John J.		[16 Jul 1935]		Weil
1-119 E¼ -1-	DUNN, Edward E.	18 Jan 1881	12 Feb 1963	[Sarah Hammer Dunn]	AC-M
1-119 E¼ -2-	[empty]				
1-119 E¼ -3-	[empty]				
1-119 S¼-1-	DUNN, Sarah Hammer	30 Oct 1875	31 Mar 1966		Suggs
1-119 S¼-2-	SMITH, Almo D.	26 Nov 1854	27 Feb 1911		Smith
1-119 S¼-3-	SMITH, Nannie	13 Oct 1859	1 Jan 1943		McKa
1-119 S¼-4-	CLARK, Ellen	7 May 1845	25 Nov 1917		Smith
1-119 NW½-1-	[empty]				
1-119 NW½-2-	LYALL, J[ohn] F[red]	1886	[8 Sep] 1938	Husband	McKa- Cmpb
1-119 NW½-3-	[empty]				
1-119 NW½-4-	[empty]				
1-119 NW½-5-	[empty]				
1-119 NW½-6-	[empty]				
1-119 W½-1-	WESTON*, Thelma		[20 Jun 1912]		Smith
1-119 W½-2-	SUMMERVILLE*, Mrs. C. P.		[4 Aug 1912]		Smith
1-120 NE½-1-	[empty]				
1-120 NE½-2-	COOK, Walter B.	9 Sep 1872	12 Dec 1910	W.O.W.	Loud
1-120 NE½-3-	[Foot stone],				
1-120 NE½-4-	[empty]				
1-120 NE½-5-	OVERTON, Joe W[allace]	1894	[22 Mar] 1931		Weil
1-120 NE½-6-	BURKETT, Charlie A[ndrew]	10 Apr 1883	18 Oct 1954	Father [Bertha Moon Burkett]	Camp
1-120 SW½ --	YOUNG, [Mrs]Ora	21 Aug 1881	8 Jan 1911	L.O.T.M. Insignia	-
1-120 SW½ --	[empty]				
1-120 SW½ --	[empty]				
1-121 NW½-1-1	MORGAN*, Mary Belle		[6 Sep 1910] [Age 18 mo Inft]		Loud
1-121 NW½-2-1	MORGAN*, Mrs. Ida	[7 Sep 1889]	[30 Dec 1968]	Chas. G. Morgan	ECS
1-121 NW½-3-1	MORGAN*, Charles Gillespie	[18 Nov 1885]	[26 Aug 1954]		Brew
1-121 NW½-1-2	NEWSUM, SR., A. G.	24 Oct 1861	3 Nov 1919		Smith
1-121 NW½-2-2	NEWSUM, Belle Bowen	7 Jun 1866	25 Oct 1945	[Age 79] [A. G. Newsum]	MMQ
1-121 NW½-1-3	[empty]				
1-121 SE½-1-	GOLAND*, Sallie May	[21 Aug 1889]	[23 Oct 1964]	[Sam Goland]	Suggs
1-121 SE½-2-	CROCKER, Geneva	1906	[1May] 1950	[Age 44]	Suggs
1-121 SE½-3-	NORMAN, Nannie Lee (Haley)	[8 Apr] 1893	[20 Jul] 1967		Suggs
1-121 SE½-4-	GOLAND*, Samuel	[31 Mar 1895]	[13 Mar 1967]	[At head of wife Sallie Mae Goland] [Sallie Mae Goland]	Suggs
1-121 SE½-5-	ROBERTS, Elizabeth	1903	[22 Apr]1912	Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J.D. Roberts Affectionate child, a ___ sister	Loud
1-121 SE½-6-	WEATHERS*, Nathaniel		[14 Oct 1911]		Loud
1-121 E½--	ROBERTS*, J. D.				Loud
1-122 SE-1-	BAKER, Fannie E,	1856	[28 Sep] 1911	His Wife	Loud
1-122 SE-2-	BAKER, Frederick J.	1853	[7 Feb] 1926		Loud
1-122 NW--	HARRIS*, Jas. R.		[10 Jun 1910]	[IC: Rem from Sec 18-6-4; Exhumed 1-30-1913 ashes removed to 43-12-1]	Loud
1-122 NW--	SHEPARD, Ernest L.	10 Aug 1865	23 Mar 1922	[LOC: Triangular shaped lot]	Brew
1-122 NW--	TOMLIN, Lee Andrew [Leander]	22 Jul 1892	18 Apr 1913	[12 [LOC: Triangular shaped lot] Apr 1913] Sarah C. Tomlin	Loud

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-122 NW--	TOMLIN, Sarah C.	19 Jan 1850	16 Jan 1926	[LOC: Triangular shaped lot]	Brew
1-123-1-back	[stump]				
1-123-2-back	TRAYLOR, Hattie Pearl	14 Dec 1889	20 May 1910	dau of J. A. & S. J. Traylor.	
1-123-3-back	TRAYLOR, Annie Bell	30 Jul 1898	16 Aug 1910	dau of J. A. & S. J. Traylor.	Loud
1-123-3-back	PIRTLE*, Infant of J.B.		[25 Dec 1920]		Smith
1-123-4-back	PIRTLE, Alta Mae	1894	[28 Apr] 1929	mother	Ld-Sp
1-123-5-back	TRAYLOR*, Marvin G.		[30 Dec 1936]		O'Nea
1-123-6-back	HALL*, Frances Louise		[10 Nov 1946]		Spark
1-123-1-front	TRAYLOR*, Joseph A.		[19 Apr 1947]	[Age 84]	Spark
1-123-2-front	TRAYLOR*, Sarah Jane		[4 Sep 1937]		FergusMc Ca
1-123-3-front	LYNCH*, Samuel Augustus "Gus"	[9 Oct 1887]	[17 Aug 1962]		Spark
1-123-4-front	LYNCH*, Cora Lee		[18 Jun 1947]	[S.A. Lynch]	Spark
1-123-5-front	[Someone??],				
1-123-6-front	MASSEY*, Lilyn Pirtle	[1911]	[10 May 1975]		ECS
1-124 N¼--	CAREY family monument				
1-124 N¼--	CAREY*, John J.			[May Carey] [IC notes large Carey Monument, but no individual markers.]	Smith
1-124 N¼--	CAREY*, May		[16 Feb 1935]	[J. J. Carey]	Spark
1-124 SE½-1-bck	MATTHEWS, Dr. James C.	4 Nov 1859	5 Jan 1911		Smith
1-124 SE½-2-bck	MATTHEWS, Virginia G[rammer]	15 Feb 1870	22 Feb 1941		Spark
1-124 SE½-3-ack	MATTHEWS, Emmett A.	[5 Jan] 1886	[5 Jan] 1958		L-S
1-124 SE½-1-frnt	MATTHEWS, Wade Ellis	1902	[3 Apr] 1922		Loud
1-124 SE½-2-frnt	MATTHEWS, Stanley Dewitt	1897	[23 Apr] 1922		Loud
1-124 SE½-3-frnt	MATTHEWS, Lula May	1893	[29 Jul] 1919		Loud
1-124 W¼-1-	CLARK*, Mrs. E. A				Loud
1-124 W¼-1-	PATE, Annie E.	24 Nov 1846	31 Aug 1910	Wife of Joseph Clark	Loud
1-124 W¼-1-	SMITH, Fred F.	20 Dec 1862	16 Dec 1910	W. O. W.	Smith
1-124 W¼-2-	CLARK, Julia Ann	9 Feb 1876	23 Feb 1944	Daughter [Mrs. Arthur Smith is Weil sister]	Weil
1-124 W¼-3-	FRANKLIN, Emma	11 Oct 1880	12 Jul 1927	Mother	Ld-Sp
1-125 E¼ -1-	HUNTER, Alice Cornelia	21 Oct 1883	16 Feb 1910	Wife of E. E. Hunter Circle	W.O.W. Loud
1-125 E¼ -2-	[empty]				
1-125 E¼ -3-	[empty]				
1-125 N-1-	CORMICK, John W.	1846	[31 Jul] 1910		Loud
1-125 N-2-	CORMICK, Laura E.	1842	[13 Sep] 1928		Smith
1-125 N-3-	[empty]				
1-125 NE Cen-1-	HALEY, Frank		22 Jan 1931	TX Pvt. 33 Balloon Co.	Ld-Sp
1-125 NE Cen-2-	HALEY, Janie	1869	[27 Apr] 1933	Our Mother - At Rest	Weev
1-125 NE Cen-3-	[empty]				
1-125 NE Cen--	SMITH*, [Dr.] Eddie O.		[4 Nov 1930]		Ld-Sp
1-125 S¼-2-	MCDANIEL, Fannie A.	8 Feb 1844	8 Aug 1916	His Wife [James C. McDaniel]	Loud
1-125 S¼-1-	MCDANIEL, James C.	18 Dec 1831	1 Mar 1916		Loud
1-125 S¼-3-	SMITH, Dixie V[ictor]	20 May 1867	24 Dec 1925		Ld-Sp
1-125 SW Cen-1-	[empty]				
1-125 SW Cen-2-	SMITH, Lucile	5 Sep 1886	5 Oct 1910		Loud
1-125 SW Cen-3-	[empty]				
1-126--	PRINGLE*, H. C.			[Died in Fort Worth, Tex]	Blake- Smith
1-126 Cen-1-back	RHEINLANDER, Emil	17 Oct 1871	23 Feb 1910		Smith
1-126 Cen-2-back	DOUGHERTY, Irene Rheinlander	24 Sep 1877	19 Feb 1965	[Emil Rheinlander is 1st husband]	Spark

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-126 Cen-3-back	RHEINLANDER, Josephine	12 Jul 1846	23 Jan 1912	Mother [E. R. Rheinlander]	Smith
1-126 Cen-1-front	RHEINLANDER, Clifford H	18 Nov 1900	31 May 1957		Spark
1-126 Cen-2-front	RHEINLANDER, Marilyn	23 Oct 1928	26 Jun 1942		Spark- Brand
1-126 Cen-3-front	RHEINLANDER, Marie Rice	26 Aug 1902	24 Sep 1966		Spark
1-126 NW1/3-2- front	MEAD*, Clarence B.		4 Feb 1907	[Infant - "Meade" in OOL]	Loud
1-126 NW1/3-1- front	PRINGLE, Henry	2 Jul 1846	2 Mar 1910	Father	Loud
1-126 NW1/3-2- front	PRINGLE, (Mrs.) Emma	24 Nov 1850	8 Jan 1929 [9 Jan 1929]	Mother	Ld-Sp
1-126 NW1/3-1- back	PRINGLE, Alfred Paul	28 Oct 1885	29 Dec 1941		Weil
1-126 NW1/3-2- back	PRINGLE, Anna Harriette [Hallie]	17 Aug 1881	21 May 1936	[Hallie]	Weil
1-126 SE1/3-1-	SHARSWOOD, James	14 Apr 1831	5 Feb 1910		Loud
1-126 SE1/3-3-	SHARSWOOD*, Jennie				Weil
1-126 SE1/3-2-	SHARSWOOD family monument				
1-126 SE1/3-1-	SHARSWOOD, George A[lfred]	11 Feb 1902	9 Oct 1902		Loud
1-127-1-1	MARDER, Joseph L.	27 Nov 1860	7 Oct 1937		Weil
1-127-3-1	MARDER, Leo	10 Apr 1828	9 Nov 1914	Hier ruht Leo Marder gatte von Regina Marder. gebio Ap 1828 zu Heilheim in Baden. gest 9 Nov 1914 [inscribe on side of cross] Regina Gampp Marder FS: Father	Loud
1-127-5-1	MARDER, Regina Gampp	5 Mar 1834	23 Aug 1896	Wife of Leo Marder. Hier ruht Regina Gampp, gattia von Leo Marder. geb zu Meilhiem in Baden. FS: "RGM" "Mother" [Removed from Calvary Cemetery]	Loud
1-127-2-1	MARDER, Lena S[poden]	5 Mar 1864	9 Jan 1944 [8 Jan 1944]	W.O.W.	Weil
1-127-4-1	MARDER, Leo Joseph	12 Oct 1896 [1898]	28 Mar 1976		W-M
1-127-6-1	[empty]				
1-127-7-1	MARDER, Johanna K	6 Nov 1871 [16 Nov 1871]	26 Nov 1880	FS: Brother ?? Zum anden Ken An unsene Kleine Tochter [Removed from Calvary]	Loud
1-127-1-2	BRYANT, John H	1 Mar 1873	30 May 1920	FS: "JHB"	Loud
1-127-2-2	Bryant, Mary R. [MARDER]	10 Jul 1874	17 Feb 1966	FS: "MRB" [John H. Bryant]	W-M
1-127-3-2	MARDER, Teresa Anna	14 Sep 1890	2 Nov 1969		W-M
1-127-4-2	MARDER, Charles J.	13 May 1869	27 Aug 1956		W-M
1-127-5-2	MARDER, Jennie B[owman]	8 Sep 1872	25 Jun 1964		W-M
1-127-6-2	[empty]				
1-127-7-2	WEGLAGE, George	23 Nov 1864	8 Dec 1945		Weil
1-127--	MARDER, Helen R[egina]	11 Oct 1902	14 Jul 1997		Spark
1-128 SE½-1- front	PHILLIPS, Sallie [T.] COOK	26 Oct 1878	22 May 1912	Woodmen Circle [IC: Check death date on stone]	Loud
1-128 NW½-4- back	[empty]				

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-128 NW½-5- back	WEISS*, Fred				Loud
1-128 NW½-6- back	HARBRECHT*, Rudolph	[30 Oct 1892]	[17 Jan 1916]		Loud
1-128 NW½-1- front	HARBRECHT, Charles G.	[7 Sep]1890	[9 Oct] 1957	W. O. W.	Weil
1-128 NW½-2- front	HARBRECHT, Ottile ["Tillie]	10 Feb 1866	2 Sept 1944	W. O. W. - Supreme Forest	Weil
1-128 NW½-3- front	HARBRECHT, Henry	29 Jun 1861	14 Oct 1918 [14 W. O. W. Oct 1917]		Loud
1-129-1-back	CARTER, Carrie B.	15 Jan 1879	30 Dec 1972		
1-129-2-back	MILLER, F. Anulette	16 Nov 1872	18 Aug 1959		Guard
1-129-3-back	CARTER, Herbert W.	24 Feb 1888	20 Nov 1898	Son of J.H. & C.A. Carter	Smith
1-129-4-back	CARTER, Carrie Anulette	17 Jan 1871	26 Apr 1942	[J. H. Carter]	Guard
1-129-5-back	CARTER, James Hamilton	21 Jan 1851	15 Feb 1926		Smith
1-129-6-back	[empty]				
1-129-1-front	[empty]				
1-129-2-front	[empty]				
1-129-3-front	[empty]				
1-129-4-front	[empty]				
1-129-5-front	SMITH, Wm. Nettleton	8 Feb 1878	11 Jun 1906		Smith
1-129-6-front	[empty]				
1-129--	COATES*, Clifford Goodwin	[27 Feb 1872]	[4 Feb 1960]	[Died in Oakland California. Ashes of]	
1-129--	COATES*, Mattie Lou		[3 Feb 1971]	[Ashes of]	
1-130-1-back	[empty]				
1-130-2-back	[empty]				
1-130-3-back	[empty]				
1-130-4-back	SCHLIEPAKE, Anna Marie	15 Aug 1884	26 Jan 1966	FS: "mama" [Wm. G. Schliepake]	W-M
1-130-5-back	SCHLIEPAKE, William G[eorge]	6 Feb 1874	9 Jan 1956	FS: "papa"	Weil
1-130-6-back	MUNSTER, Albert	31 Mar 1859	13 Jan 1913	W.O.W. Urn next to stone	Loud
1-130-7-back	MUNSTER, Angelina	20 Jan 1859	26 Jan 1911		Loud
1-130-8-back	[empty]				
1-130-1-front	[empty]				
1-130-2-front	FLOWERS, Clyde A.	11 May 1920			
1-130-3-front	FLOWERS, Frances A[lma]	15 Feb 1913	16 Sep 1981	[Clyde Alan Flowers]	Crane
1-130-4-front	SCHLIEPAKE family monument				
1-130-5-front	[STONE],				
1-130-6-front	SCHLIEPAKE, Karl R[ichard]	3 Nov 1883	25 May 1945		Weil
1-130-__-	WESTLE*, Elizabeth		[12 Jan 1912]	["Death Jan.8, 1912 Re Dallas Morn. News"	Loud
1-130-__-	MCCLURE*, Infant of W.C.				Weil
1-130-__-	MUNSTER*, H. C.		[4 Aug 1910]		Loud
1-131-1-	MCFARLIN, Josephine Inez		13 Dec 1939 [12 Dec 1939]		Guard
1-131-2-	THOMPSON, Rev. R[ichard] W.	17 Feb 1834	8 Nov 1912		Smith
1-131-3-	THOMPSON, Mary E.	29 Aug 1836	16 Nov 1917		ECS
1-131-3 or 4-	ALLEN, Susan A	8 Feb 1839	22 Oct 1925		Brew
1-131-5-	POLLARD, Lura Bradley	4 Nov 1872	23 Apr 1969		L-S
1-131-6-	[empty]				
1-132 NE½-1-	[empty]				
1-132 NE½-2-	LOVE, Margaret Annie Chamberlaine	12 Dec 1884	20 Apr 1968		Sp-H

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions Cards	Interment F/H
1-132 NE½-3-	CHAMBERLAINE, Margaret MacDonald	1 May 1861	5 Sep 1914	FS: "mama" [Elston Chamberlaine]	Loud
1-132 NE½-4-	CHAMBERLAINE, Dr. Elston	1 Jun 1842	22 Feb 1911	FS: "papa" Born in Princeton, Illinois	Smith
1-132 NE½-5-	[tree]				
1-132 NE½-6-	[empty]				
1-132 NE½-7-	CHAMBERLAIN, Eben[ezer] A	23 Jan 1883	18 Sep 1957	[Florence Chamberlain]	MMQ
1-132 SW½ --	[empty]				
1-133 N¼-1-	JOHNSON, Jessie	14 May 1870	31 Dec 1918		Smith
1-133 N¼-2-	JONES, Julia D[elilah]	19 Nov 1835	30 Nov 1921 [20 Nov 1921]		Smith
1-133 N¼-3-	JONES, John C[olgate]	8 Apr 1834	23 Feb 1914		Smith
1-133 SE½-1- back	WOOLBRIGHT, Corrie	1 Nov 1891	6 Dec 1916	["Mrs. D. W. #2"] [D. W. Woolbright]	Weil
1-133 SE½-2- back	WOOLBRIGHT, Infant Dau of D.W. and Carrie	6 Dec 1916	11 Jan 1917		Weil
1-133 SE½-3- back	[empty]				
1-133 SE½-4- back	[empty]				
1-133 SE½-1- front	WOOLBRIGHT, Cecil Clarence	27 May 1904	12 Oct 1962	Son of D. W. and M. M. WOOLBRIGHT	ECS
1-133 SE½-2- front	WOOLBRIGHT, D[ave] W.	12 May 1882	24 Jan 1918	W.O.W.	Weil
1-133 SE½-3- front	WOOLBRIGHT, Mable May	5 Jan 1887	25 Mar 1915	Wife of D. W. WOOLBRIGHT	Smith
1-133 SE½-4- front	WOOLBRIGHT, Joseph Earl	20 Jan 1913	9 Mar 1913	Son of D. W. and M. M. WOOLBRIGHT	Smith
1-133 SE½--	JACOBS*, J. S.		[22 Oct 1914]		Smith
1-133 W¼--	HATHAWAY, Joseph F[ranklin]	15 Jan 1828	27 Sep 1911	Husband of S. A. L. Hathway [Veteran of War with Mexico and Confederacy; son of Abraham and Nelly Warren Hathway]	Smith
1-133 W¼--	HATHAWAY*, Sarah A. Lydia Peevy		[5 May 1930]	[2nd wife of J.F. Hathaway]	Smith
1-134 NE½-1-	BOEHLE, Gotthelf F.	4 Aug 1827	18 Dec 1908		
1-134 NE½-2-	BOEHLE, Christine	7 Sep 1832	10 Mar 1913		Loud
1-134 NE½-3-	BOEHLE, Oscar	1871	[3 Mar] 1913		Loud
1-134 NE½-4-	Gilbert, Hulda BOEHLE		[13 Jul 1923]		L-S
1-134 NE½-5-	BOEHLE, Herman	1864	[5 Feb] 1942	[Daughter is Elsa Boehle]	Weil
1-134 NE½-6-	BOEHLE, Marie [Starr]	[1 Feb] 1878	[5 May] 1965	[Daughter is Elsa Boehle]	W-M
1-134 NE½-7-	THOMAS, Frieda	1854	[12 Feb] 1925		Weil
1-134 NE½--	[empty]				
1-134 SW½ -1-	HOSKINS, Hubert Henry	6 Nov 1882	1 Mar 1955		
1-134 SW½ -2-	HOSKINS, Henry C[lay]	20 Jul 1843	2 Apr 1926	FS: H.C.H. [1875 owner of Hoskins & Howell Druggists]	Smith
1-134 SW½ -3-	GAHAGAN, Robert Edgar	29 Dec 1872	11 Jun 1913	FS: R.E.G. [Florence Hoskins Gahagan]	Loud
1-134 SW½ -4-	Gahagan, Florence HOSKINS	12 Aug 1879	10 Aug 1963	[Robert E. Gahagan]	ECS
1-134 SW½ -5-	GAHAGAN, Robert Henry	26 Jun 1902	21 May 1957		ECS
1-134 SW½ -6-	[empty]				
1-134 SW½ -7-	GAHAGAN*, Catherine H.		[21 Nov 1926]	["premature infant"]	Brew
1-135 NE½-1-	[empty]				
1-135 NE½-1-	HERLING*, Albert Grant		[11 Aug 1910]		Loud

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-135 NE½-2-	HURLEY, Albert C	7 Oct 1907	11 Aug 1910		
1-135 NE½-3-	LANGHOFF, Jessie	8 Apr 1891	1 Feb 1914	Wife of Leon Langhoff.	Loud
1-135 NE½-5-	BERRY, Nellie	27 Apr 1895	28 Oct 1956	[A. T. Berry]	Suggs
1-135 NE½-5-	GRANT*, Eliza Jane		[18 Nov 1941]	[Age 67]	Suggs
1-135 NE½-6-	[empty]				
1-135 NE½-7-	[empty]				
1-135 SW½ -1-	KROENING*, August				-
1-135 SW½ -2-	[empty]				
1-135 SW½ -3-	[empty]				
1-135 SW½ -4-	SAEMANN, George Walter	22 Mar 1911	28 Aug 1911	[27 Son of George & Bertha Aug 1911]	Loud
1-135 SW½ -5-	SAEMANN, Sr., George	10 Sep 1864	18 Dec 1939		Weil
1-135 SW½ -6-	SAEMANN, Auguste	23 Aug 1860	8 Jan 1929	Wife of George	Weil
1-135 SW½ -7-	SAEMANN, Magdalena	10 Feb 1866	28 May 1913	[George Saemann]	Loud
1-135 SW½ -8-	JAMES, Madelene B. [SAEMANN]	21 Nov 1892	10 Jan 1960		ECS
1-136 E ¼-1-	DORSA, Mary L.	26 Jan 1877	8 Aug 1913	Wife of Frank Dorsa	Loud
1-136 E ¼-2-	DORSA, Frank P.	15 May 1868	18 Jul 1920	W.O.W. Memorial	Loud
1-136 N¼-3-	JENNINGS, Margaret Anne [TROLINGER]	24 May 1906	16 Sep 1996		L-S
1-136 N¼-4-	JENNINGS, Joseph Foree	14 Sep 1905	4 Feb 1989	Married 31 May 1925 [Died in Lakeside Village, Bosque Co., TX, Lawson Funeral Home]	L-S
1-136 N¼-5-	TROLINGER, Ollie May	30 Mar 1880	6 May 1953		MKIB
1-136 N¼-6-	TROLINGER, Samuel Edwin	1908	[28 Apr] 1909	Our baby	Loud
1-136 SW½ -1-	[empty]				
1-136 SW½ -2-	[empty]				
1-136 SW½ -3-	[empty]				
1-136 SW½ -4-	GARDNER, Bessie Blanche [DOROUGH]	1885	[29 Feb] 1956		Lau-N
1-136 SW½ -5-	GARDNER, William Sherley	1881	[14 Sep] 1911		Loud
1-136 SW½ -6-	[empty]				
1-137 E½-1-	MORRIS*, Augustus W.		[8 Sep 1924]		Loud
1-137 E½-2-	MORRIS, Jesse R.	6 Apr 1874	17 Dec 1917		Loud
1-137 E½-3-	MORRIS*, Edith	[age 75]	[18 Aug 1991]		
1-137 SW½ -1-	RHEINLANDER, Hugh J.	1878	1918		Smith
1-137 SW½ -2-	RHEINLANDER, Mary E[lizabeth]	1873	[18 Dec] 1947		ECS
1-137 SW½ -3-	RHEINLANDER, John [C.]	1870	[15 Jul] 1934		ECS
1-137 SW½ -4-	RHEINLANDER, Hulda K.	1872	[31 Aug] 1945		Prew
1-137 SW½ -5-	RHEINLANDER, Richard	1901	[20 Nov] 1934	[Died in Longview, Texas]	ECS
1-137 SW½ -6-	RHEINLANDER, Henry F[rank]		15 Dec 1945		ECS
1-137 SW½ -7-	RHEINLANDER, Carrie E.	1893	[2 Nov] 1928	[Roy Rheinlander]	
1-138 NE½-1-	[empty]				
1-138 NE½-2-	[empty]				
1-138 NE½-3-	[empty]				
1-138 NE½-4-	[empty]				
1-138 NE½-5-	[empty]				
1-138 NE½-6-	FLETCHNER, Frederick	8 Jul 1895	29 Jun 1974		Suggs
		[1896]			
1-138 NE½-7-	FLETCHNER, Josephine Tula	8 Jul 1903	24 Dec 1996		Grove Hill
1-138 NE½-8-	Evans, Betty Jo [FLECHTNER]	[21 Dec] 1926	[13 Jan] 1970	[Lived and possibly died in Charleston Heights, SC] [Robert T. Evans]	W-M
1-138 SW½ -1-	[empty]				

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from		F/H
				Inscriptions	and Interment Cards	
1-138 SW½ -2-	SIMPSON, Mattie	1882	[14 Mar] 1956	Our sister		Weil
1-138 SW½ -3-	SIMPSON, A. L. (Fon)	1854	1920	Our kind papa		Smith
1-138 SW½ -4-	SIMPSON, Julia M.	1861	[11 Apr] 1932	Our precious mama		Weil
1-138 SW½ -5-	KENDALL, Maude Lee	[7 Oct 1890]	[24 Aug] 1959			W-M
1-138 SW½ -6-	KENDALL, William H[omer]	[19 Mar 1886]	[24 Jan] 1963			MMQ
1-138 SW½ -7-	[empty]					
1-139 NE½-1-	PEEBLES, Charles H	6 Jan 1847	8 Jun 1927	Born in Brownsville, Tenn		Smith
1-139 NE½--	[6 spaces]					
1-139 NE½--	,					
1-139 SW½-1-	BIRMINGHAM, H. S.	8 Dec 1869	8 Apr 1924	Our Daddy		Loud
1-139 SW½-2-	BIRMINGHAM, Mary Elizabeth	16 Jun 1902	16 Nov 1939			Weev
1-140 NE½-1-	COMBS, John B.	1874	[29 Jul] 1946	[Madge T. Combs and Clara Combs. Clara 2nd wife]		Weil
1-140 NE½-2-	COMBS, Madge T.	1879	[29 Jan] 1943	[John B. Combs]		Weil
1-141 SW½-1-	Armstrong, Callie [M.] WILLILAMS	18 Sep 1855	21 May 1925			Weil
1-141 SW½-2-	BLACKWELL, J[ohn] E.	28 Dec 1874	21 Jun 1939			Weil
1-141 SW½--	BLACKWELL*, Mrs. John E		[10 Dec 1948]	[John E. Blackwell]		Weil
1-141 SW½--	Armstrong-Blackwell family monument					
1-141 NE½ + 142 SW½ --	[12 empty spaces]					
1-142 NE½-1-	[empty]					
1-142 NE½-2-	DIXON, William Gibbs	1880	[3Jun] 1933			Weev
1-142 NE½-3-	DIXON, Edna Weber			[No IC card. May be listed as Edna Highsmith]		
1-142 NE½-4-	WEBER, Birdie Irene	18 Jun 1897	19 Mar 1920	[Name listed as "Bertie Webber"]		Brew
1-142 NE½-5-	WEBER, Roy Otto	22 Nov 1891	5 Aug 1975	Pvt. U. S. Army, WWI		ECS
1-142 NE½-6-	WEBER, Emma Koska	24 Aug 1891	4 Nov 1960			Cmpb
1-142 NE½-7-	[empty]					
1-143 NE½-1-	WEBSTER, John Hamilton	24 Nov 1846	24 Dec 1937			Weil
1-143 NE½-2-	WEBSTER, Sarah Martha	17 Jan 1848	16 Nov 1918	Wife of J.H. Webster		Smith
1-143 NE½-3-	WEBSTER, Mary E[velyn]	16 Dec 1881	20 Dec 1969			Camp
1-143 NE½-4-	WEBSTER, Harris B.	1873	[15 Apr] 1941			Weil
1-143 NE½-5-	WEBSTER, Edmund Bradford	1876	[3 Nov] 1924			ECS
1-143 NE½-6-	[empty]					
1-143 NE½-7-	[empty]					
1-143 SW½-1-	[empty]					
1-143 SW½-2-	[empty]					
1-143 SW½-3-	[empty]					
1-143 SW½-4-	CURTSINGER, JR., Walter Harrison	1905	[27Feb]1924			Smith
1-143 SW½-5-	CURTSINGER, Geo. Webster	[16May]1907	[24Nov]1966			ECS
1-143 SW½-6-	Curtsinger, Irena T[HOMAS]	24 Jun 1878	12 Jan 1969			ECS
1-143 SW½-7-	CURTSINGER, Walter H[arrison]	28 Apr 1881	10 Apr 1970			ECS
1-144 NE½-1-	BRODNAX, Pearl P.	24 Aug 1896	24 Aug 1967			Weil
1-144 NE½-2-	BRODNAX, Johnnie H.	8 May 1888	26 Aug 1950	[Pearl Brodnax]		Weil
1-144 NE½-3-	BRODNAX, William R.	5 Apr 1887	22 Jun 1930			Smith
1-144 NE½-4-	BRODNAX, S[ingleton] H[enry]	30 Sep 1856	21 Jan 1944	FS: Father		Guard
1-144 NE½-5-	BRODNAX, Sylvandy	1 Jul 1863	1 Aug 1921	FS: Mother [Singleton Henry Brodnax]		Smith
1-144 NE½-6-	FERGUSON, [Mrs.] Lizzie	24 Jul 1857	23 Apr 1916			Smith
1-144 NE½-7-	FERGUSON, John P[erry]	20 Apr 1893	4 Jun 1966			W-M
1-144 SW½-1-	CROSSON, Earl T[heodore]	1888	[14 Nov] 1949	[Dena Janelli Crosso]		W-M

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-144 SW½-2-	Crosson, Dena [Caroline] JANELLI	1887	[5 Dec] 1983	[Died in Georgetown, TX. Daughter of Adam E. & Louisa Elizabeth Janelli] [Earl T Crosson]	Amey- Clay
1-144 SW½-3-	[empty]				Spark
1-144 SW½-4-	CORNAUD, Caroline	19 Oct 1831	4 Dec 1917	AuRevoir Mother [Pronier Cornuauud]	Smith
1-144 SW½-5-	JANELLI, Adam E.	7 Mar 1851	21 Feb 1925	Father Member of the Salvation Army for 40 years [Louisa E. Janelli]	Smith
1-144 SW½-6-	JANELLI, Louisa E[lizabeth]	14 Mar 1862	2 Aug 1943 [3 Aug 1943]	Mother [Adam E Janelli]	Weil
1-145 SW½ -1-	PIERSON, John F.	23 Mar 1849	22 Jul 1919		Weil
1-145 SW½ -2-	PIERSON, Elmina	31 Mar 1850	26 Sep 1926		Weil
1-145 SW½ -3-	PIERSON, [Judge] J[ohn] Willis	22 Jan 1879	9 Nov 1938	[Died in Aurora, Ill]	Wel
1-145 SW½ -4-	WYLIE, Mrs. Lillie P[IERSON]	27 Oct 1888	30 Aug 1956		MMQ
1-145 SW½ -5-	DAUBITZ*, [Mrs.] Helen		[28 Feb 1930]		L-S
1-146-1-	BICKHAM, Margaret Lindsey		27 Jan 1915	Wife of Dr. J.W. Crowdus; Mother	Loud
1-148 NE½-1-	MCCRACKIN, Artie M	1848	[7 Jul 1929]	[Elbert H. McCrackin]	CC
1-148 NE½-2-	MCCRACKIN, Elbert H	1858	[2 Mar 1929]		Smith
1-148 NE½-1-1	PREUIT, Ada B.	1873	1955	Eastern Star symbol [Died in Ft. Worth, Texas; Benj. W. Preuitt is first husband]	Crwdr- Brks
1-148 NE½-2-1	PREUIT, Ben[jamin] W.	1875	[17 Aug] 1923	Masonic Symbol [Ada Preuit]	Loud
1-148 NE½-1-2	PREUIT family stone				
1-148 NE½-2-2	[PREUIT], Mary Elizabeth		[29 Jun 1902]		Loud
1-149-1-	ZANG, Althea E.	3 Feb 1886	11 Apr 1932		
1-149-2-	ZANG, John E.	23 Dec 1888	5 Apr 1927	FS:Son	Smith
1-149-3-	ZANG, John F	31 Jan 1860	6 Nov 1920	FS: Father	Smith
1-149-4-	ZANG, Amanda M.	17 Mar 1860	5 Jul 1931	FS: Mother	Smith
1-149-5-	BINFORD, Mrs. Estelle Z[ANG]	3 Nov 1886	27 Feb 1950	FS: Daughter [John (or James) Robert Binford]	
1-149-6-	BINFORD, J[ames] Robert	12 Oct 1885	8 Dec 1938	FS: Husband of E.Z.B. [Estelle Z. Binford]	Smith
1-149-3-4-	ZANG family monument				
1-150 E [LOC NE]--	HOWELL, Mattie L.	10 May 1860	22 Aug 1936	Wife of Wm Howell	McK-C
1-150 E--	HOWELL, William M.	25 Mar 1861	5 Aug 1920	[Mattie L. Howell]	Smith
1-150 E¼ [LOC SE Cen]-1-	PATRICK, Hal T.	1892	[9 Jun] 1939	Mason	Smith
1-150 E¼ -2-	PATRICK, Oma Mary	24 Mar 1895	6 Feb 1983	Eastern Star	Rest
1-150 E¼ -3-	PATRICK, Roslyn Elizabeth	26 Nov 1919	23 Apr 1921 [24 FS: R.E. P Apr 1921]		Smith
1-150 SW Corn- 1-	PARKER, Howell	25 May 1904	25 May 1904	Son of T. H. and Clintia Parker	Spark
1-150 SW Corn- 2-	PARKER, T[homas] H.	Oct 1856	[11] July 1931	[Clintia Parker]	Spark
1-150 SW Corn- 3-	PARKER, Clintia	15 Oct 1868 [15 Oct 1865]	[5 Aug 1964]	["Birthdate on stone is wrong. 1865 is right date for birth"]	Buchanna n
1-150 NE½-1-	BAKER, Vera E.	3 Jul 1919	11 Jan 1937		-
1-150 NE½-2-	JONES, Eliza J[ackson]	16 Mar 1904	4 Jul 1920		Brew
1-150 NE½-3-	CORN, John W.	4 Jan 1862	24 Oct 1941	Daddy	MMQ
1-150 NE½-4-	CORN, Susan Hattie	30 Mar 1868	7 Dec 1955		MMQ
1-150 NE½-5-	[empty]				

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-150 NE½-6-	CORN, John R[ichard]	25 Feb 1906	28 Oct 1929		Weil
1-150 NE½-7-	CORN, JR., John R[ichard]	22 Jul 1929	14 Oct 1929		Weil
1-150 S¼--	MATTHEWS, Evelyne D.	2 Aug 1865	13 Oct 1921		L-S
1-150 S¼--	MATTHEWS, Lewis R.	7 Aug 1860	8 Feb 1923 FS: Son		L-S
1-150 S¼ [LOC SE Corner]--	MATTHEWS, Roy E.	17 Sep 1893	12 Sep 1918 FS: Father		Lamar
1-151 NE½-1-1	[empty]				
1-151 NE½-2-1	AGEE, SR., Joe [Joseph]	20 Jan 1868	12 Mar 1918	Father	Weil
1-151 NE½-3-1	Agee, Fannie GRAINGER	25 Jul 1867	25 May 1914	Mother	Loud
1-151 NE½-4-1	AGEE, Mattie Mae	6 May 1893	4 Jan 1894	[dau of Joe Agee, Sr.]	Loud
1-151 NE½-5-1	[empty]				
1-151 NE½-6-1	[empty]				
1-151 SW½ -1-1	[empty]				
1-151 SW½ -2-1	HETHERINGTON, Madge Bozarth	14 Aug 1888	24 Sep 1968		W-M
1-151 SW½ -3-1	HETHERINGTON, Robert Fisher	18 Nov 1877	8 Jul 1953		Brew
1-151 SW½ -4-1	[empty]				
1-151 SW½ -5-1	[empty]				
1-151 SW½ -6-1	BOZARTH, Susa Helen	1857	[15 Dec] 1942	FS: Mother ["Susie" She may have died in or near Denison, TX]	Short
1-151 SW½ -7-1	BOZARTH, J[ames] F.	1858	1915	Mason FS: Father	Smith
1-152 NE½-1-	SHAW,SR., Collins D[aniel]	1859	[26 Nov] 1939	Agnes B. Shaw	Spark
1-152 NE½-2-	SHAW, Agnes B.	1868	[19 Apr] 1913	Wife of C.D. Shaw	Loud
1-152 NE½-3-	SHAW, W. M. Craig	1892	[30 Jun] 1913	Son of C. D. and A. B. Shaw	Loud
1-152 NE½-4-	SHAW, Nellie	1889	[5 Mar] 1976	Daughter of C. D. and A. B. Shaw	Sp-H
1-152 NE½-5-	SHAW, John R[ecord]	1902	[29 Dec] 1978	Son of C. D. and A. B. Shaw	Sp-H
1-152 NE½-6-	SHAW, Collins D[aniel]	1900	[29 May] 1981	Son of C. D. and A. B. Shaw	Sp-H
1-152 NE½-7-	[empty]				

1-152 SW½-1-	HARPER, J[ames L]awson	11 Sep 1855	1 Oct 1916		Loud
1-152 SW½-2-	HARPER, Amy L.	20 Dec 1861	[14 Dec 1947]		L-S
1-152 SW½ -3-	TRASTER*, Infant of C.L.		[7 Sep 1941]		Suggs
1-152 SW½ -3-	TRASTER*, Infant of E.D.		[14 Dec 1922]		Smith
1-152 SW½ -4-	TRASTER, G[eorge] H.	6 nov 1868	10 apr 1916		Smith
1-152 SW½ -5-	TRASTER, Sadie Alvira	4 Sep 1868	1 May 1939		McKa
1-152 SW½ -6-	TRASTER, Cecil L.	19 May 1905	[7 Nov 1942]	Daddy	Rhoto
1-153-1-1	ROBERTS, T. P[atrick] (Pat)	19 Jan 1854	1 Mar 1913		Loud
1-153-2-1	ROBERTS, S[arah] H. (Dood)	25 Apr 1858	28 Nov 1950		Guard
1-153-3-1	LUCAS, John C.	26 jan 1900	14 Sep 1967		W-M
1-153-4-1	LUCAS, Ruth R.	3 Aug 1904	[20 Feb 1984]		ECS
1-153-1-2	[empty]				
1-153-2-2	CAPPS*, Evelyn Joyce		[26 Sep 1987]	[Oscar M. Capps]	Ma-D
1-153-3-2	LUCAS, Fred A.	1930	[8 Nov] 1983	U. S. Army, Korea	ECS
1-154&155 NE½- 1-2	DOUGHERTY, Georgia Lee	[1875]	6 Aug 1946	[Sister of Cora D. (Mrs. Howell A.) Johnson.]	L-S
1-154&155 NE½- 2-2	JOHNSON, Howell A.	1871	[21 May] 1923	[Cora Johnson]	Loud
1-154&155 NE½- 3-2	Johnson, Cora [Agnes] D[OUGHERTY]	[1 Jan] 1878	[23 May] 1965	[Died in Houston, Texas]	Spark
1-154&155 NE½- 4-2	JOHNSON, Earle W[inston]	[3 Oct] 1902	[11 Aug] 1953	[Died in Alberta Canada. Flown Foley to Houston, TX for funeral. Taken by car to Dallas for burial at Oakland Cemetery. Mrs. H. A.Johnson is his mother.]	

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from		F/H
				Inscriptions	and Interment Cards	
1-155 SW½ +156 NE½-1-back	[empty]					
1-155 SW½ +156 NE½-2-back	[empty]					
1-155 SW½ +156 NE½-3-back	[empty]					
1-155 SW½ +156 NE½-4-back	PEPPLE, A. C.	1863	1915	[Emma Jackson Pepple]		Loud
1-155 SW½ +156 NE½-5-back	PEPPLE, Emma [JACKSON]	[21 Nov] 1874	[29 Nov] 1962	[Daughter of George Jackson author of Sixty Years in Texas] [A. C. Pepple]		Spark
1-155 SW½ +156 NE½--back	Hull, Margaret PEPPLE	1904	[10ct] 1970			Sp-H
1-155 SW½ +156 NE½-3-	PEPPLE family marker	[24 Jan 1902]				
1-155 SW½ +156 NE½-1-front	[empty]					
1-155 SW½ +156 NE½-2-front	MOREY, Carrie L.	27 Oct 1868	14 Jun 1935	FS: CSM Charles S. Morey		Smith
1-155 SW½ +156 NE½-3-front	MOREY, D.D.S., Charles L.	19 Jun 1865	2 Dec 1933	FS: CLM Carrie L. Morey		Smith
1-155 SW½ +156 NE½-4-front	[empty]					
1-155 SW½ +156 NE½-5-front	[empty]					
1-155 SW½ +156 NE½-6-front	[empty]					
1-156 SW½--	MOORE, J[ohn] E. (Jack)	1858	[15 Jun] 1920			Loud
1-157 NE½-2-	THOMPSON, Alvin C.	21 Mar 1877	18 Jul 1927			Smith
1-157 NE½-3-	THOMPSON, Fannie L.	11 Jul 1867	10 Jan 1928			Smith
1-157 NE½-4-	MYERS, A. G.	8 Mar 1839	22 Dec 1922			L-S
1-157 NE½-5-	NESBITT, [Mrs.] Ella	18 Dec 1858	8 Jul 1929			Ld-Sp
1-157 SW½ -1-	MILTON, Jack	9 May 1910	26 May 1923 [23 May 1925]	Son of Mr. & Mrs. George A. Milton		Smith
1-157 SW½ -2-	MILTON, Child of George A.	[9 May 1910]	[26 May 1923]			Smith
1-157 SW½ -3-	ATCHISON, Mattie A.	3 Nov 1858	27 Mar 1918	Wife of J.S. Atchison		Loud
1-157 SW½ -4-	ATCHISON, John S.	5 Jan 1862	26 Sep 1922	FS: Husband		Smith
1-158-1-back	NELSON, Milton J.	1891	[12 Mar] 1907			McKa
1-158-2-back	NELSON, R. Ben	1871	[4 Apr] 1923	[Bessie Nelson]		Spark
1-158-3-back	NELSON, Bessie D[iment]	1875	[30 Jul] 1945	[Ben Nelson]		MKmy
1-158-4-back	NELSON*, Lloyd	[17 Sep 1906]	[4 May 1968]			W-M
1-158-1-front	[empty]					
1-158-2-front	NELSON, Harold R.	[14 Apr] 1902	[5 Apr] 1962			W-M
1-158-3-front	NELSON*, Virginia	[ALIVE]				
1-158--	NELSON*, Robt. Ben		[21 Jul 1899]			Smith
1-159	No section with this number					
1-160-1-back	TENISON, JR., A[lbert] P.	1891	[16 Jun] 1932			Loud
1-160-2-back	TENISON, Albert P.	10 Jan 1859	14 mar 1913			Loud
1-160-3-back	TENISON, Norma N.	12 dec 1869	11 Dec 1942			Spark
1-160-4-back	SLATON, Lena TENISON	1894	[9 Sep] 1979			Sp-H
1-160-5-back	SLATON, William T.	25 Dec 1919	28 Nov 1990			Sp-H
1-160-1-front	[empty]					
1-160-2-front	[empty]					
1-160-3-front	TENISON family monument					
1-160-4-front	[empty]					
1-160-5-front	[empty]					
1-160-6-front	[empty]					

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from		F/H
				Inscriptions	and Interment Cards	
1-1T-0	WILLIAMSON, Sarah Marie	1851	[2 Dec]1934	[Sallie]		MKmy
1-1T-1	WILLIAMSON, Henry Clay	1832	[2 Jan]1898			ECS
1-1T-2	BLACKBURN*, Minnie (Mrs.)		[18 Jun 1902]			Loud
1-1T-3	COONCE, Julia E	8 July 1859	8 Jun 1898			Smith
1-1T-4	SIMS*, Samuel J.	[18 Apr 1880]	[2 Jul 1957]			Weil
1-1T-5	HOLLAND*, Chas. Willis	[20 Aug 1880]	[19 Oct 1961]			Camp
1-1T-6	LASLEY*#, James Arthur	[22 Mar 1889]	[26 Mar 1961]			Cv-S
1-1T-	CUNNINGHAM*#, Bell		[27 May 1914]			Loud
1-2T-0	LUCAS, James Bruce	8 Sep 1897	8 Feb 1899			Smith
1-2T-1	LINCOLN*#, Jennie L.		[5 Feb 1899]			Smith
1-2T-1	SHOPE, Julious [Mancel]	18 May 1888	18 Aug 1964	Mama		W-M
1-2T-2	SHOPE, Inez M.	7 Aug 1900	28 Oct 1971	Papa [Julius M. Shope]		W-M
1-2T-3	GARCIA*, Maria V.		[21 Jul 1968]	[Age 54] [Ramon Garcia]		Cortez
1-2T-4	GOMEZ, Rodolfo R.	6 Mar 1906	28 Feb 1969	Father & Grandfather		Sp-H
1-2T-5	BARNETT*, Robert William	[5 Aug 1914]	[28 Feb 1969]			Camp
1-2T-6	Eastwood, Faye R[ene DAVIDSON	24 Mar 1912	5 Mar 1969	[Maxie L. Eastwood. Jas. W. Davison is brother]		Sp-H
1-2T-7	EASTWOOD*, Maxie Leonard	[30 Dec 1914]	[18 Jul 1983]	[Faye R. Eastwood]		Foust
1-2T-7	BARKER*, Cecil		[24 Jun 1902]			Loud
1-2T-8	[empty]					
1-2T-9	[stump]					
1-2T-10	PEASE, Harry	5 Mar 1878	6 Sep 1898	Son of E. W. & M.F. Pease		Smith
1-2T-11	Sam, Mrs. M.E. TABOR	3 Mar 1863	Mar 1889	homemade stone [reinterred at [23 Aug 1898] Oakland in 1898]		Smith
1-2T-12	SAPP*, Sallie					
1-2T-13	SAPP*, (Rev.) William K.	[8 Feb 1885]	[28 Jun 1964]	[Sallie Sapp]		Hugh
1-2T-14	STOCKTON*, Porter		[28 Jan 1898]	["Carter Stockton re Map"]		Smith
1-2T-15	REYNOLDS*, Nellie	[alive?]				
1-2T-16	REYNOLDS*, Floyd Kedrick	[5 Dec 1917]	[1 Jul 1962]			Camp
1-2T-17	[empty]					
1-2T-20	SICKMAN#, Paul [Austin]		[17 May 1894]	Son of J. A. & Lucy A. Sickman		Smith
1-2-½ T-000	,					
1-2-½ T-00	Joyner, Lottie [E. LOFTON]	18 Mar 1884	27 Oct 1964			MMQ
1-2-½ T-0	Joyner, [Belle] Marie OAKLEY	3 Nov 1916	1 Mar 1982	[William Ben Joyner]		W-M
1-2-½ T-1	JOYNER, [William Ben]			[IC: space reserved for William Ben Joyner per wife]		
1-2-½ T-2	JOYNER, William Joseph	2 Apr 1934	12 Jan 1985			Crane- Weil
1-2-½ T-3	ABBEY, Cecil Francis	27 Apr 1927	12 Jul 1965	[Parents are Mr/Mrs Wm. R. Abbey]		Camp
1-2-½ T-4	GARDNER*, Ruby	[24 Apr 1920]	[13 Jul 1965]	[Arlie Gardner]		Suggs
1-3T-0	BROWN*, Mrs. M. A.			[Info taken from Alpha Singles Ledger lists Mrs M. A. and A. S. Brown]		-
1-3T-1	BROWN*#, A. S.			[Notes interment was probably in in 1890s or early 1900s. Probably and infant. Alpha Singles Ledger lists Mrs. M. A. and A. S. Brown]		-
1-3T-1	GORHAM*, Mrs. J.C.					
1-3T-2	REDMAN*, Henry					Dono
1-3T-3	CATLIN*, Georgia			[Notes info taken from old map book]		
1-3T-4	PAUL*, R.		about 1898	[From old map book]		
1-3T-5	McCl___, Thomas		appox 1898	["From old map book"]		
1-3T-6	LACY*#, Lee		[26 Jun 1902]	[This re: old, oversize ledger]		Loud
1-3T-6	MASON, Osceola V[incent]	26 Apr 1861	2 Nov 1898			

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from Inscriptions and Interment Cards		F/H
1-3T-7	BUTLER*#, John			[Info taken from Alpha Singles Ledger, interment some time late 1890s through 1906]		
1-3T-7	Allison, Gertrude WRIGHT	1912	1997			
1-3T-8	ALLISON, Jack Bradford	[12 May] 1925	[14 Aug] 1964	[Gertrude Allison]		Hugh
1-3T-9	BASS*#, Charles			"Info from alpha singles ledger"		-
1-3T-10	COKER*#, Floyd	[18 Dec 1874]	[4 Aug 1958]			McCu
1-3T-11	KERR [BEGGS], May [C.]	23 May 1879	3 Jan 1972	Wife of Thomas Beggs		Plum
1-3T-12	LACY*, C. A.		[30 Mar 1901]	[Card from oversize ledger OOL]		Smith
1-3T-13	[empty]					
1-3T-14	MILLAR, SR.*, Dwight	[13 Nov 1904]	[7 Nov 1904]			Hugh
1-3T-15	BUTLER*#, John W.			[Info taken from Alpha Singles Ledger]		
1-3T-15	HEDGECOCK, Vida	1890	[20 Aug] 1964	[Lee Campbell Hedgecock]		Camp
1-3T-16	BRISCOE*, J. D.			[Info is from Alpha singles ledger]		-
1-3T-17	OGILBRI*, J. W.			[Card says information from old map]		ECS
1-3T-18	MCBRIDE*, J. W.			["Info from old map"]		-
1-3T-19	UNGER, Louis Julius		11 Mar 1900	Aged 45 years		Dunn
1-3T-20	MAYO*#, Mamie H.		[19 Mar 1900]			
1-3T-20	MAYO*#, Walter		[4 Jul 1904]			Smith
1-3T-20	SHARP*, Martha		[28 Jun 1902]			-
1-3T-20	SHARP*, Martha	[7 Jun 1875]	[19 Aug 1964]			Hugh
1-3T-21	SIKES, Wm. Hubert	6 Nov 1906	11 Aug 1964			Camp
1-3T-22	DURBIN*, Mitchell Paul	[6 Feb 1914]	[9 Aug 1964]	[Veteran's stone]		Hugh
1-3T-23	HAMM*, Maggie May	[3 May 1902]	[27 Jul 1964]	[Robt. S. Hamm]		Hugh
1-3T-24	CROSSBY*, Ella Mae		[4 Feb 1964]			ECS
1-3T-25	SAGE*, Elizabeth Taylor	[16 Aug 1882]	[20 Jan 1964]			Cmpb
1-3T-26	MORGAN*, Carrol	[31 Jul 1893]	[30 Jan 1959]			Suggs
1-3T-27	SHARP*, William T.	[28 Jul 1869]	[22 Dec 1958]			Suggs
1-3T-28	LINDSEY*, Hugh Bradford	[15 Sep 1929]	[18 May 1964]			Hugh
1-3T-29	BROOKS*, Byron Wilbur	[13 Jun 1885]	[21 Sep 1957]	[Lyman Brooks is his son]		Suggs
1-3T-29	COLLINS*, Georgia		[6 Sep 1898]			Smith
1-3T-30	OSBORN, Thomas K.	21 Aug 1831	4 Oct 1900			ECS
1-3T-31	KERSEY, William	13 Feb 1853	20 Oct 1900			Loud
1-3T-32	[empty]					
1-3T-33	WARNER, Warren H.	24 Mar 1902	8 Sep 1964			L-S
1-3T-37	MCGRUDER, William		[3 Sep 1900]			Smith
1-3 ½T-13	COX, Bessie J	25 Aug 1922	26 Feb 1924	[dau of Roy H. & L. E. Cox]		Loud
1-4T-0	PORTER, Mildred [Marie]	4 Mar 1934	27 Aug 1964	Beloved Mother		Camp
1-4T-1	FISHER*#, Mrs. Willie		[26 Jan 1901]	[OOL]		ECS
1-4T-1	BLACKWELL*, Mary Ann	[19 Jan 1907]	[23 Aug 1964]	[T5 G1 Mamie Carr lived in Houston, TX]		Hugh
1-4T-2	JORDAN, Virgie	28 Jun 1898	5 Aug 1900	dau of J.T. & L.S. Jordan		Smith
1-4T-3	TRAW, Loletia Zelma		[23Aug1900]	"infant of Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Traw"		Smith
1-4T-3	PUTMAN, Inf of Lee		[3 Feb 1904]	[Sect 1 T5 G3]		Smith
1-4T-4	Drake, Carrie JENNINGS	22 Jul 1869	27 Nov 1899			Smith
1-4T-5	CANNON*, Dan			[Info from IC and Old Map Book]		Smith
1-4T-7	WHITLEY, Rose Marie (or Mary)	12 Aug 1875	5 Oct 1957			McCu

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from Inscriptions and Interment Cards		F/H
1-4T-9	SHIELDS, Alice		5 May 1899	Dau. of J. J. & J. D. Shields Age 23 years [T5 G6 - SL: T3 G9]		
1-4T-9	KISSINGER, Jessie		27 May 1899	"Wife of W. C. Kissinger"; "aged 23 yrs" W. C. Kissinger		Dunn
1-4T-10	BOYD*, Ethel May	[13 May 1939]	[8 Sep 1964]	[SL: T5 G10]	[Loyce Boyd]	Camp
1-4T-10	HARRISON*#, Maud		[2 Jul 1902]	[Re: OOL]		Dunn
1-4T-11	[empty]					
1-4T-12	MABRY*, Geo. Francis	[23 Apr 1880]	[26 Apr 1957]			McCu
1-4T-13	SMITH*, Violet		1898-1905 era	["From Old Map Book"]		-
1-4T-14	SMITH*, Mrs. F.P.		1898-1905 era	[IRE: "Old Map Book"]		-
1-4T-15	SANFORD*, Mrs. D.		[1898 -1905 era	[Re "Old map book"]		-
1-4T-16	WILLIAMS*, Athel		[1 Dec 1900]	[Information from OOL and Map book]		ECS
1-4T-17	[empty]					
1-4T-18	RAST*, M. L.			[Information from old map book"]		-
1-4T-19	SUMMERS, Robert Gayle	7 Apr 1897	26 Jan 1898	Son of E. T. & B. W. Summers FS: "Robby" [T3 G11]		Loud
1-4T-20	MASON*, Oseola Vincent	26 Apr 1861	2 Nov 1898			
1-4T-21	[empty]					
1-4T-22						
1-4T-23	PREWITT*, Lee Roy Joe	[24 Jan 1913]	[28 Jan 1966]	[Maxine Prewitt]		Camp
1-4T-24	PREWITT*, Lee Roy	[25 Dec 1890]	[20 Jun 1962]			Camp
1-4T-25	MOSER, Charlie	25 Aug 1881	12 Oct 1958	[Tempie Moser]		Cv-S
1-4T-26	MOSER, Tempie	2 Nov 1880	24 Jan 1970	[Died in Wills Point, Texas]		L-S
1-4T-27	COBURN*, Mary		[27 Dec 1961]			Hugh
1-4T-27	STEGALL*, Lucy		1898-1905 era	["on old map indicating she ws in the 4th grave west of Nettie Walker"]		-
1-4T-28	OWENS*, Lorainne D.		[14 Oct 1958]			MMQ
1-4T-29	CAMP*, Ira Frank	[14 Dec 1885]	[29 Apr 1959]			Suggs
1-4T-30	COX*, [Mrs.] Lillie Mae		[31 Mar 1961]			McCu
1-4T-31	WALKER, Nettie Rosella	30 Jun 1870	17 Oct 1898	Born in Jasper County, IL		Dunn
1-4T-32	RAMSEY*, J. A.		[14 Mar 1899]			Dunn
1-4T-35	REDD*, June		[23 Oct 1898]			Smith
1-4T-36	EWING, [Mrs.] Marzee Bradley	2 Dec 1848	28 Oct 1898			Smith
1-4T-38	KLEINDENST*, George		[30 Oct 1898]			
1-4T-48	RASCH*, M. S.		[16 Nov 1898]			Smith
1-5T-10	HENNINGSON*, Maud		[29 Mar 1899]	[Alpha ledger]		-
1-5T-	REED*, B. L.		[15 Jun 1899]			Dunn
1-6T-2	HUNTER, Paulina P.	1 Nov 1908	4 May 1910			-
1-6T-2	HUNTER, Lucy			[infant buried with mother Martha]		Loud
1-6T-2	HUNTER, Martha D.	25 Jan 1907	10 Apr 1910	dau of W. J. & Lucy Hunter		Loud
1-6T-3	CAPPS*, Nellie M.	[19 Jun 1909]	[11 Jan 1964]	[Buddy Capps]		Camp
1-6T-4	L[INDSHOLD], C[harles]		[17 Mar 1899]	Stone only has initials C.L.		Smith
1-6T-5	MATTINGLY*, (Mrs.) Ruby	[16 Apr 1904]	[13 Jun 1958]			McCu
1-6T-6	MILLER, Swan	4 Feb 1841	12 Feb 1899			Smith
1-6T-7	MACATEE*, Patrick George	[2 Mar 1936]	[28 Apr 1964]	["Killed in wreck"]		Hugh
1-6T-8	YARBROUGH, Walter A.	5 Jun 1891	2 Sep 1963	Texas PFC Sanitary Train 1 Div WWI		Camp
1-6T-9	SMITH, Kirby	27 Sep 1863	14 Dec 1909	W. O. W. Log Dum Tage Clamat		Smith
1-6T-10	WIGGINS, Ida	17 Aug 1875	25 Dec 1898	Mother		Loud
1-6T-11	MANLEY, J. W.		19 Nov 1898	Brother		Smith

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-6T-12	CRISWELL*, Anna Bell	[2 Nov 1885]	[2 Oct 1970]		Camp
1-6T-12	DONNELLY*, Earl Ralph	[16 Dec 1924]	[13 Aug 1961]	[Lucile Donnelly]	Suggs
1-6T-18	STOUT*, Theo.			[Infant "Re Old, Oversized Ledger"]	Smith
1-6T-24	BUCKLEY, Ida J.	1 Apr 1871	24 Sep 1951	[She is buried in grave w/infant Jackson Minner. Probably no relation. IC notes Cemetery buried S. H. Dean in plot purchased by Ida Buckley so they buried her in plot closest to the one she bought. Two people in one grave]	Smith
1-6T-24	MINNER*#, Jackson				-
1-7T-00	BROWN*, Mrs. Lucinda				-
1-7T-0	SMITH, Mary Ann	3 Nov 1864	30 Jul 1909	Dau. of Daniel & Mary Ann O'Connor Houlihan	Smith
1-7T-1	BATES*, Margaret Sarah Ellen		[27 Dec 1936]		Suggs
1-7T-1	HINES*, Belle				Loud
1-7T-2	PATTESON*, George S.	[5 Oct 1885]	[8 Mar 1959]		MKIB
1-7T-3	KLEESE, Wm. R.	2 Feb 1869	14 Apr 1909	National Association of Letter Carriers [Was mason and postman] Insignia with hand delivering mail	Smith
1-7T-4	BATEMAN*#, Andrew J.			[IC says Oversize ledger notes Sec 2-7-4. Singles Ledger notes Sec. 1-7-4]	Loud
1-7T-4	MONTGOMERY*#, Mrs. Nellie			[Grave 9 re OOL]	Loud
1-7T-4	FLOOD, Alice P.	1854	1914	Mother	
1-7T-5	CHAPMAN*, Maudy Loy or Lou	3 May 1940]	[1 Oct 1956]	[W. E. Chapman]	MKIB
1-7T-6	CHAPMAN*, Thomas			[IC notes Removed to? From?]	Smith
1-7T-6	SCOTT, Katy [Katie] May [Mae]	1879 [1 May 1880]	[19 Jul] 1956		Camp
1-7T-7	COLE, N. L.	1829	1909	Father I.O.O.F.	Smith
1-7T-7	HEARN or HEARNE*, J. W.			[Information from Alpha Singles Ledger (ASL)and OOL]	ECS
1-7T-27-½	JACKSON*, Clarence C.	[6 Jan 1895]	[7 May 1959]		MKIB
1-7T-8	BAILEY, William C[larence]	23 Sep 1892	9 Apr 1957	[IC notes wife is buried at RestLand Cemetery.] [Eugenia Bailey]	Camp
1-7T-9	LUESLEY, Hugh J.	1895 [4 Mar 1893]	[11 May] 1958	Father [Died in Hutchins Texas]	MKIB
1-7T-10	WILKERSON, W. M.	22 Jun 1862	24 Mar 1909	[IC: Dates from OOSL, Sect listed as 1-7-23 in OOSL] K. O. T. M. insignia	Smith
1-7T-11	CROOK, Samuel F.		8 Apr 1910	Aged 54 yrs, 5 days	Loud
1-7T-12	DILL*, James A.	[14 Jan 1904]	[31 Aug 1957]		MKIB
1-7T-15	WHALEY, Mamie P[earl]	[6 Jul] 1893	[17 Aug] 1972	Mama	Ma-D
1-7T-16	WHALEY, George C.	[23 Feb] 1894	[8 Sep] 1966	Daddy	Ma-D
1-7T-17	HODSON, G[eorge] C[arr]	1 Jan 1851	9 Mar 1909	A loving husband and a father dear a faithful friend is buried here.	Smith
1-7T-18	MEADE*, Henry Frank	[17 Mar 1878]	[10 Nov 1958]		McCu
1-7T-19	TRUMAN*, Harry P.	[16 mar 1891]	[21 Jan 1959]		MKIB
1-7T-20	DUNN*, Ray Edward	[22 May 1902]	[12 Apr 1959]		McCu

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-7T-21	BAISCH, Curtis F[red]	2 Jan 1901	21 Sep 1959	[Found dead in bay at Corpus Christi, TX]	Spark
1-7T-22	BURNS*, A. M.				Smith
1-7T-22	COCHRAN*, Edwin Samuel	[13 Jan 1893]	[10 Oct 1959]		Spark
1-7T-23	MYLES*#, Ollie W.		[2 May 1960]	[Age 82]	McCu
1-7T-23	WILSON*, W.				Smith
1-7T-24	KEITH, Jerry D.	1937 [19 Feb 1936]	[8 Jul] 1961	[Janet Keith]	Spark
1-7T-24	KEITH, Janet E.	1939		no interment card - alive	
1-7T-25	ADAMS#, Mrs. C. H.				ECS
1-7T-26	MILLER, James H[ancock]	20 Oct 1918	29 Apr 1960		Brew
1-7T-27	HAMILTON*, F. M.				Smith
1-7T-27	HEMMANN*#, Daily			[OOL list this person in 1-AD-7-27] [F.M. Hamilton D/I 4-7-1909 is listed by OOL in 1-7-27. other apparently an addition to Tier 7]	Smith
1-7T-28	DOSSEY, Bevley L.	16 Oct 1902	24 Dec 1959	Pvt. Army Air Force WWII	Brew
1-7T-29	KLUSE*#, W. R.				ECS
1-7T-29	WILSON*, Jack	[17 Mar 1900]	[5 Jan 1959]		Suggs
1-7T-30	REED, Jim E[rasmus]	9 Aug 1921	13 Aug 1958		Suggs
1-7T-30	STEVENSON*#, George E.			["OOL"]	Smith
1-7T-31	KELLEY, Mrs. R[obert] B.	7 May 1851	8 Apr 1916	[Death year on stone is questionable. Burial 1917 re OOL which is by day entries. This is Mary Bell (or Belle) Kelley Watson West. husbands were Harrison West and Robert B. Kelley]	Smith
1-7T-32	KELLY, Rob[er]t B[ruce]	4 May 1838	8 Dec 1908	Co. F. ILL Inf. [IC: GAR Civil War Veteran]	Dono
1-7T-33	MIDDLETON*, Grace Belle	[24 May 1893]	[9 Mar 1969]	[David H. Middleton]	Suggs
1-7T-34	MIDDLETON, David H.	8 Jan 1886	28 Apr 1959	My beloved husband [Grace Middleton]	Suggs
1-7T-35	COFFEY*, Thomas		[about 1909]	[re: Singles ledger]	-
1-7T-36	HUNT, Hosea Blackshear	20 Feb 1906	23 Oct 1964		Hugh
1-7T-37	HOULIHAN, Mary Ann	3 Nov 1864	30 Jul 1909	Wife of G.W. Smith	Loud
1-7T-38	STEPHENSON*, Willie Lee	[19 Feb 1888]	[11 Apr 1972]		Sp-H
1-7T-39	STEPHENSON*, Emmit A.	[3 Oct 1885]	[25 Aug 1968]	[Willie Stephenson]	Sp-H
1-7T-40	JINKS*, Frank H.		[10 Mar 1939]	[LOC: Sect 1 No 85-½ but lists Single Sect 1- Tier 7]	Murr
1-7T-41	HILLPOTT, Emma	22 Jan 1860	24 Sep 1909	Mother [LOC: Sect 1 No 85-½ but lists Single Sect 1- Tier 7]	Loud
1-7T-42	HILLPOTT, John A.	10 Sep 1858	7 Mar 1895	[LOC: Sect 1 No 85-½ but lists Single Sect 1- Tier 7]	Loud
1-7T-43	STEVENSON, Edith Alice	4 May 1893	22 Sep 1973		ECS
1-7T-44	STEVENSON, Robert Ruben	19 Aug 1887	9 Aug 1957		MKIB
1-7T-45	FREEMAN*, J. W.	[8 Aug 1903]	[26 Dec 1961]	[Nellie Freeman]	Camp
1-7T-46	BURNS*, Walter Dwight	[25 Mar 1907]	[24 Oct 1960]	[Notes he lived at the Salvation Army & they paid for funeral]	Brew
1-7T-47	LANGLEY, Eliza	8 Sept 1839	16 May 1918		Smith
1-7T-47	WHITE*, Katherine			[No stone]	Smith
1-7T-48	LANGLEY, J[ohn] Frank	5 Dec 1907	21 Aug 1910	Son of John & Cora L. Langley	Smith
1-7T-48	THOMPSON*#, E. Duke				Smith
1-7T-48	THOMPSON*#, G.W.			[OOSL grave 13]	Dono

Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
1-7T-49	COHITE*#, Betsey (Mrs.)			[Sect 1-7-13 in Singles ledger	-
1-7T-49	MCCABE*#, Mrs. James Page				Smith
1-7T-49	LANGLEY, Cora [Lee]	6 Mar 1877	7 Feb 1922	[John Langley]	Weil
1-7T-50	LANGLEY, John	[26 Dec] 1872	[2 Dec] 1954		MKIB
1-7T-51	CRANE, Samuel [D.]	1840	[19 Mar] 1914		Weil
1-7T-52	WILSON, Charles W[esley]	23 Oct 1915	2 Jul 1959	Our Daddy [Nora Wilson]	Cv-S
1-7T-53	BURNETT*, Wm. Franklin	[27 Aug 1921]	[16 Oct 1958]	[Ida Lee Burnett]	MMQ
1-7T-54	WINN, Hugh M.	9 Jul 1869	11 Sep 1909		ECS
1-7T-55	JIMERSON, Wm. Lawrence	9 Oct 1922	2 Jan 1959		Cmpb
1-7T-56	[empty]				
1-7T-57	[empty]				
1-7T-58	DIETRICH, Albert	5 Jul 1889	12 Aug 1909		Smith
1-7T-58	SCOTT*#, Jesse L.				Smith
1-7T-59	[empty]				
1-7T-60	MOORE, Jewell W[illiam]	16 Jan 1909	24 Dec 1977		Suggs
1-7T-61	CHADWICK, Fannie	6 Aug 1889	2 Mar 1973		Suggs
1-7T-62	ADAMS, W[illiam] A. G[rover]	22 Jan 1832	18 Oct 1909	[Hettie Esther Adams]	Smith
1-7T-63	HAYES, Geo[rge] E.	2 Sept 1877	23 Oct 1909		Dono
1-7T-64	SANDERS, Leona		28 Oct 1909	Leona Sanders and Infant Twins	Smith
1-7T-65	Robinson, Mary BLAND	3 Nov 1828	2 Nov 1909		Smith
1-7T-66	BROOKS, Mary Ann	7 Dec 1859	3 Mar 1936	[Chas. H. Brooks]	L-S
1-7T-66	ROBERSON*#, T. R.			[Infant or child]	Smith
1-7T-67	BROOKS, C[harles] H.	20 May 1849	4 Nov 1909	W. O. W. Victoria Camp 1062 [Mary Ann Brooks]	Loud
1-7T-68	CUMMINGS, John	(Aged71)	1 Sept 1915	71 years	Loud
1-7T-69	McDaniel, Eunice [BRANNAN]	7 May 1907	9 Aug 1972		Suggs
1-7T-70	MCDANIEL, Joseph S[tafford]	15 Feb 1911	25 Oct 1958	[Eunice McDaniel]	Guard
1-7T-71	JACKSON, M. H.	12 Feb 1830	21 Nov 1909	Father	Smith
1-7T-72	JACKSON, Ann R.	28 Oct 1837	20 Jun 1911	Mother M. H. Jackson	Smith
1-7T-73	CLEMMONS, Malinda P.	1832	[28 Mar] 1914	W. G. Clemmons	Smith
1-7T-74	CLEMMONS, W. G.	1828	[13 Jan] 1910	Malinda P. Clemmons	Smith
1-7T-75	CLANTON, Lucinda	20 Mar 1833	12 Jan 1910	[W. E. Bound is grandson]	Smith
1-7T-76	unreadable marker				
1-7T-77	Coffey, Julia A. [BUTLER]	6 Mar 1853	2 Feb 1899	Wife of A. P. Coffey	Loud
1-7T-78	COFFEY, Addison P.	3 Nov 1837	8 Aug 1909		Loud
1-7T-	SANDERS*, Ferris				Smith

No Section Information Given – No Stone Found

Sect-Blk-Plot- Row	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	INFORMATION from	
				Inscriptions and Interment Cards	F/H
	KING*, A. G.	[nd]	[10 Jan 1899]	[Also listed as 1-3-10]	Dunn
	GRUBBS*, Emma	[nd]	[6 Sep 1898]		Smith
	HANIE*, (Infant)	[nd]	[25 Nov 1911]	["from old lot sec"]	Weil
	HOWARD*, Henry Wallace	[nd]	[nd]	["old lot"]	Smith
	DONOVAN*, Charlie W.	[nd]	[27 May 1929]		Weil
	TYREE*, Henry	[nd]	[6 Jul 1900]		Smith
	VAN HORN*, Mrs. C.C.	[nd]	[31 Aug] 1898		Smith

Symbols Used in Survey of Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

- [] The information enclosed came from the interment cards that have been microfilmed. These are available in the Texas/Dallas History Department of the Dallas Public Library.
- * The individual was listed on an interment card, but no tombstone was located.
- # The individual was listed on an interment card in the Single Section, but was not listed in the Singles Ledger.
- ASL Alpha Singles Ledgers is an alphabetical list, but to 1911 when it becomes alphabetical by year. This has been filmed.
- FS FS: Information that immediately follows is from the footstone; usually initials, or a single name.
- LOC LOC is Lot Owner Card. Most of the information in brackets [] comes from the Interment Cards, but some information was taken from the Lot Owner Cards.
- nd No date given
- OOL OOL is the Old Oversized Ledger which was lost in a fire in the 1940s.
- OSL OSL is the Old Singles Ledger which still exists, but has not been filmed.
- SP Spouse. Used when there is more than one name in the information column. Otherwise, a name appearing in the information column is a spouse.

When a woman's maiden name is known, it is capitalized; otherwise her married name is capitalized. Names appearing inside a box indicate that this is a double, triple (or greater) tombstone.

Funeral Homes Listed in the Interment Cards of Oakland Cemetery, Section 1

Oakland Cemetery opened in 1893. The 1894-95 Dallas city directory lists these funeral homes: P. W. Linskie, 465 Main; P.W., Miller & Ward, 350 Elm; and Ed. C. Smith & Bros, 142 S. Ervay. Geo W. Loudermilk Funeral Directors opened at 465 Elm in 1896. The 1898-99 city directory lists three funeral homes: Loudermilk, 465 Elm; Ed C. Smith, 432-425 Elm; and J.E. Dunn & Co, 463-465 Main. Records of the Ed. C. Smith Funeral Home (1909 to 1929) are available on microfilm in the Genealogy Department of the Dallas Public Library.

Unless otherwise noted the funeral homes listed are (or were) in Dallas, Texas. The addresses of Dallas funeral homes can be found in various Dallas city directories, available in the Texas/Dallas History Department of the Dallas Public Library.

Am-C	Amey-Clay in Austin, TX.	Camp	Camp
AC-M	Anderson-Clayton, Mesquite, Texas	Cmpb	Campbell
AC-T	Anderson-Clayton, Terrell, Texas	Cv-S	Cave-Smith
Angl	Angelus F. H., Los Angeles, California	CC	Community Chapel
Arch	Archer-Cox F.H.	Corl	Corley F.H., Orr City, Upshur County, Texas
Bl-Sm	Blake-Smith, Ft. Worth	Cortez	Cortez
Bower	Bower Undertaking	Crane	Crane
Br-M	Bratcher-Moore, Dennison TX.	Cr-L	Crane-Longley
Brew	Brewer, Geo. A.	Cr-W	Crane-Weiland
Buch	Buchanan	Crdr-Br	Crestwood-Brown, Grand Prairie??
Callo	Calloway-Jones Funeral Home, Bryan, TX	Crdr-O	Crestwood-O'Neal
Calva	Calvario	Crdr-B	Crowder Brooks F.H., Ft. Worth, TX.

Crowd	Crowder F.H., Ft. Worth, Texas	Nede	Nederland Memorial F/H, Nederland, Texas
Donv	Donovan	O'Nea	O'Neal
Dunn	Dunn, James E.	Ocean	Ocean View Cemetery, Eureka, CA
Ell-H	Elliott-Hamil F.H., Abilene, Texas	Owen	Owens-Brumley, Wichita Falls, Texas
F-Mc	Ferguson-McCallum	Palm	Palmer F.H.
Foley	Foley, Pat H. F.H.	Plum	Plummer F.H., Kerrville, Texas
Fl-G	Foley-Guardian	Poole	Poole F. H.
Foust	Foust, J.E. F.H.	Prew	Prewitt, Kleburg, Texas
G-Rose	Glen Rose F/H, Glen Rose, Texas	Rest	Restland F.H. and Memorial Park
Gonz	Gonzalez	Rhot	Rhoton, Carrollton, Texas
Gr-H	Grove Hill	Robe	Robertson F. H., location?
Guard	Guardian	Schm	Schmitz FH, Denton, Texas
H-C	Harveson & Cole, Ft. Worth, TX	Shan	Shannon F.H., Ft. Worth, Texas
Holtz	Holtz-Shelton F. H.	Short	Short-Murray F.H., Denison, TX.
Hughes	Hughes , Dudley M.	Smith or	Smith, Ed. C. & Bros. Opened 1876
K-F	Keathly-Foley	ECS	
L-S	Lamar-Smith (Opened 1909)	Spark	Sparkman
Lau-N	Laughter-North, Location ??	Sp-Bd	Sparkman-Brand
Laurel	Laurel Land F.H.	Sp-Hill	Sparkman-Hillcrest
Linc	Lincoln	Sp-Hz	Sparkman-Holtz-Brand
Linski	Linski, P. W.	Spel	Spelman F.H.
Loud	Loudermilk, Geo. W. Opened 1876	Suggs	Suggs, Troy F.H.
Ld-Sp	Loudermilk-Sparkman	Thomp	Thompson, Caleb Thompson F/H, Shelbyville, Tenn
Ma-D	Macon-Douglas	Thorn	Thorndike F.H., Tyler, Texas
MMQ	Marrs-Mundy-Quill	Weev	Weever
McCa	McCallum	Weil	Weiland, Charles F.
McCull	McCullough, Mesquite, Texas	W-M	Weiland-Merritt
MKIB	McKamy, Ingram & Batchler	Wms	Williams, Cecil D., Garland, Texas
McK-C	McKamy-Campbell		
Moore	Moore Funeral Home, Arlington, Texas		
Murr	Murray F.H., Dennison, Texas		

Dallas County Confederate Pensions: 1899

Transcribed by Marilyn Harris Kosanke

On September 27, 1899, *The Dallas Morning News* published the list of Confederate pension applications from Dallas County that had been approved by the state comptroller. The only information provided was the name of the applicant and place of residence.

Dallas

T. D. W. Andrews
John B. Armstrong
W. H. Arnold
J. A. Baldrige
Nannie B. Barksdale
Isaac M. Brown
Mrs. H. E. Bumpas
Chas. Cagle
Mrs. Emily C. Clines
L. T. Dellashaw
Cho. Dellmer
Mrs. Mary Douglass
T. P. James
T. M. Jones
Mrs. M. M. King
H. A. Layton
B. F. McCutchen
Roger McGown
B. H. Means
Jas. B. Mims
Martha Moore
S. C. Morris
A. F. Pate
G. W. Russell
R. J. Selaidye
Mrs. M. J. Sleder
Mrs. S. J. Smith
Belinda Stevens
Mrs. E. B. Stevens
R. A. Tate
J. H. Thurman
James Tooley
E. L. Tutt
M. H. Van Dunsen
Wm. Whitsell

J. B. Willis
C. Wolf
Mrs. C. S. Yeargan

Duncanville

J. Muley

Elam Station

Mrs. M. A. Pike

Farmers Branch

G. C. Galloway

Ferris

J. W. Gass

Garland

Mrs. Sarah F. Thomas

Grand Prairie

J. F. Derr
Mrs. R. J. Ray

Kit

W. B. Dorety
A. Hernandez

Kleburg

Mrs. M. A. Copehart

Lancaster

C. T. Hill
W. B. Montague
Mrs. M. R. Samuel

Mesquite

Mrs. M. F. Truss

Oak Cliff

M. J. Turrartime
John Wakeman
Augustine H. Williams

Rowlett

J. K. Thomas

Rylie Prairie

Edmond Armstrong
John Lane

Seagoville

Mrs. E. A. Ballard
Mrs. Eliza Fly
J. J. Lee
W. S. Wilson

Simonds

J. H. Sullivan

Veterans Buried at L. Butler Nelson Cemetery

Compiled by Frances James

Last Name	First Name	Born	Died	Rank, Unit
Allen	Phillip		1937	Cook - 332 Labor Brigade
Archie	Jesse		1937	Pvt 24th Infantry-Texas
Baltimore	Willie	1897	1946	Pvt 163 Depot Brigade-Texas
Bell	Marvin	1896	1945	Sgt 1CL US Army
Birge	Oscar		1933	Pvt 341 Serv,Brigade - Texas
Bland	Lemond		1930	Pvt Satc Prairieview Normal
Bookman	Charlie Earven		1932	Pvt 165 Depot Brigade -Texas
Boyer	Roscoe		1936	Pvt 800 Pioneer Infantry-New Mexico
Brooks	Charlie		1938	Pvt 435 Res.Lab.Brigade -Texas
Brown	Louie		1935	Pvt 448 Res.Lab.Brigade OMC
Buckhanan	Carl			S Sgt.Field Arty Brigade WWII
Busby	Charlie Huston	1906	1946	Pvt. US Marine Corps WWII
Calhoun	Lonnie		1935	Cook 165 Depot Brigade -Texas
Campbell	Bennie	1894	1943	Pvt 14 Repl & TN Brigade WWI
Coker	Hal	1869	1957	Col 7 Regt US Vol Inf Sp Am War
Cooper	Will		1933	Pvt 165 Depot Brigade - Texas
Cooper	Nathaniel	1921	1943	Pvt 275 Serv Brigade QMC -Texas
Corbett	Scott	1896	1946	PFC 509 ENC RS WWI - Texas
Crump	Booker	1890		Pvt 537 Engrs WWI - Texas
Davis	Henry	1917	1943	Cpl 54 Coast Arty WWII - Texas
Davis	Titus		1939	Pvt 815 Pioneer Inf
Develier	Charlie		1931	Pvt 306 Labor Bn O/HC - Louisiana
Diamond	George		1934	Pvt 19 Vet Hosp - Texas
Dillard	Henry	1889	1965	Pvt U.S. Army WWI Texas
Dirden	Alvie		1936	Pvt 310 Serv.Bn. Texas
Edwards	George		1938	Pvt 341 Labor Bn Texas
Evans	Willie P.	1891	1945	Pvt 165 Depot Brigade Texas
Fane	George		1937	Sgt SOS Stev Bn Texas
Fletcher	George		1937	Pvt 817 CO Trans Corp Texas
Forcey	Bert		1941	Pvt 165 Depot Brigade Texas
Ford	H.		1933	Pvt 317 AM TN 92 Div Texas
Fortune	Minor		1936	Pvt 38 US Inf North Carolina
Gay	Essie		1939	Pvt ICL341 SLRV in OMC
Green	William J.		1936	Pvt 317 AM TN 92 Div Texas
Hancock	Clemmie		1932	Pvt 165 Depot Brigade Texas
Harris	James Lee		1939	Pvt 165 Depot Brigade Texas
Harris	William J.		1929	Pvt 19 US Vol Inf Texas

Veterans Buried at L. Butler Nelson Cemetery

Last Name	First Name	Born	Died	Rank, Unit
Harris	Landren		1933	Pvt 815 Pioneer Inc Texas
Holton	Clark		1934	Pvt 331 Labor BN Texas
Hooper	Robert T.		1940	Pvt. 812 Pioneer Inf Texas
Howard	Willie D.		1940	Pvt 165 Depot Brigade Texas
Howell	Odie	1897	1915	Pvt 317 Sup TN 92 Div Texas
Hughes	Henry		1933	Pvt 165 Depot Brigade
Hunt	Henry Clay		1931	Pvt 161 24 Inf Texas
Jeffrey	Jesse Washington	1897	1947	Pvt 165 Depot Brigade WWI Texas
Jenkin	Robert	1902	1947	PFC QM Corps WWI and WWII
Johnson	Johnie		1934	Pvt. ICL 317 AM TN 92 Div
Jones	John	1888	1945	CPL US Army WWI Texas
Jones	Will		1938	Pvt ILC 332 Serv Bn Texas
Jones	Albert			Texas Pvt.
Kennedy	David	1896	1948	PFC 803Pioneer Inf WWI
Kimbrough	Sammie	1894	1953	PFC Co. D 513 Svc Bn Engr Corps WWI Texas
Kinchlow	Edward	1894	1933	Pvt. ICL 24 Inf
Kitchins	Harry		1939	Pvt 812 Pioneer Inf Texas
Lawson	Ben Wm. Jr.	1887	1949	PFT 165 Depot Brigade WWI Texas
Lewis	Miles	1892	1945	Pvt 165 Depot Brigade Texas
Lomax	Ryles	1900	1941	Pvt 165 Depot Brigade WWII
Mack	John		1941	ICL 24 Inf 2nd Div Texas
McDavid	Robert		1939	Pvt 404 Serv Bn QMC Texas
McKinney	Napoleon	1890	1935	Pvt 24 Inf
Medavia	Robert		1939	Pvt 404 Ser. Bn QMC Texas
Mimbs	Dan		1939	Pvt 165 Depot Brigade
Mitchell	Thomas B. Jr.	1897	1970	Pvt US Army WWI Texas
Montgomery	William L.	1917	1968	Pvt 6 COI BIV 372 Inf WWII
Montgomery	William		1940	Pvt 809 Pioneer Inf Texas
Morgan	James Perry		1944	Pvt 815 Pioneer Inf
Oliver	Jesse		1936	Pvt 331 Serv Brigade QMC Texas
Owens	Rel		1941	Corp 445 Res Lab BN QMC Texas
Powell	Odie	1897	1945	Pvt 317 Sup Tn 92 Div
Rasborough	Homer		1936	Pvt lct 410 Res Labor Gn Texas
Robertson	Claud Richard		1938	Pvt 165 Depot Brigade Texas
Robinson	John		1931	Pvt ICL 434 Labor Bn Texas
Rowell	Neal	1899	1953	CPL Co G 317 Ammo Train WWI
Sanders	August		1935	Pvt 101 QM Corp Texas
Scott	Corbett	1896	1946	PFC 504 Engr WWI
Smith	Frederick		1939	Co 165 Depot Brigade Texas
Smith	John		1940	Pvt 449 Res Labor Bn
Smith	Arthur Leroy	1917	1962	CK3 WWII
Sparks	Andrew B.		1936	Pvt 165 Depot Brigade Texas
Stephens	Otto	1893	1941	I Sgt US Army Texas

Last Name	First Name	Born	Died	Rank, Unit
Stevens	Gus		1935	Pvt 165 Depot Brigade Texas
Thomas	Alfred		1935	Pvt 1st class 875 Pioneer Inf
Tillman	Boss Jr.	1921	1945	Staff Sgt. QM Corps - Texas
Trunnell	Isiah		1937	Pvt 341 Serv Bn QMC Texas
Walker	Bennie	1915	1947	St 20 USNR WWII Texas
Washington	Willie		1934	Pvt 165 Depot Brigade Texas
Weakley	Robert		1931	Pvt 1130 Res Lab IN Texas
White	John	1897	1945	Pvt 412 Labor BN Texas
Williams	James		1937	Pvt 165 Depot Brigade
Williams	Jeff		1941	Pvt 165 Depot Brigade Texas
Williams	Earnest	1896	1940	Pvt ICL 434 Res Labor Bn
Williams	Will C.		1935	Pvt ICL OI Pioneer Inf Texas
Willie	Frank Jr.	1907	1946	Pvt Qtrm WWII
Wilson	Adam		1934	PVG 410 Res Lab BN Louisiana
Woods	Madison Cooper	1903	1936	Pvt 165 Depot Brigade Texas
Woods	Jessie		1919	Texas Corp 816 Pioneer Inf
Yarbrough	Eura		1928	Pvt 342 Labor Bn QMC
Yeager	Robert Thomas	1915	1952	STM3 USNR WWII
[?]	George		1935	Pvt. 165th Depot Brigade

Index of Persons in Dallas County Published in *The Dallas Express*

Indexed and Contributed by Allison Marable

Founded by William Elisha King (7 June 1865 – 20 August 1919), *The Dallas Express* began operations in 1892 under the name, *The Dallas Bee*. The name was later changed to *The Dallas Express*.

Born in Noxubee County, Mississippi shortly after the Civil War, King taught school in Lauderdale and Jasper counties, Mississippi. There, he owned and edited a local newspaper, the *Fair Play*, in 1885. King then moved to Dallas where he became the managing editor of the *Western Star* in 1892. Later that year, he began publishing *The Dallas Bee*.

In addition to his responsibilities as editor, King was the state founder and organizer of the Negro Business League. He traveled the southern states as a speaker on “civil rights” for African-Americans and Republican candidates in the United States.

King’s reach for stories of interest to the community was extensive. Every Saturday, *The Dallas Express* published stories that ranged from local news to international events. Along with wire stories from the Associated Negro Press (ANP), stringers from cities in Texas and Oklahoma also submitted articles.

The names found within this article were extracted from a larger index of names, organizations, businesses, and places mentioned in *The Dallas Express*. The intention was to focus upon residents, businesses, churches, and events relevant to Dallas County. The full index is an ongoing project benefitting patrons of the Texas/Dallas History & Archives Division at the Dallas Public Library. Microfilm holdings at the library start with the January 1919 issues. The earlier issues (1892-1918) no longer exist.

In the beginning, unlike modern newspapers, *The Dallas Express* did not continue articles with “see page” notations or create a logical column layout. Sometimes the end of an article cannot be located and articles are occasionally duplicated in the same issue or the following issue. These idiosyncrasies seemed to plague the early months of *The Dallas Express* of 1919. By April 1919, *The Dallas Express* showed more format continuity. Also, there are missing or duplicate pages in some issues. Another problem was date mixing. Occasionally, the reader will find the correct page number but the wrong date in the issue being viewed. Apparently, the company making the microfilm did not catch the error.

If you use the 7th floor microfilm during the daylight hours DO NOT use the readers where the screen faces the window – the glare is awful! A magnifying glass or sheet may also help with the text of *The Dallas Express*, as would a small flexing book lamp. A microfilm copy machine is available on the 7th floor and any staff member can help with that. Copy cards are available at the main desk on the 1st floor or can be purchased on the 7th Floor.

The indexer chose to use article title as part of the indexing scheme. Thus, the issue date, article title, and page number are necessary to locate a given name within the newspaper.

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
11 January	Cofield, S.	Secretary of Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association	Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association (The)	6
11 January	Strickland, H.	President of Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association	Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association (The)	6
11 January	Welch, E. W. D.	Owner	Welch Furniture Co.	6
11 January	Howard, Miss. Mary	Prop.	Stop at the Del Monico	6
11 January	White, H.	Automobile Expert	H. White	6
11 January	Hicks, Mrs. Ella		Miss Mary Williams Dies	12
11 January	Williams, Miss Mary		Miss Mary Williams Dies	12
11 January	Elbert, Mr. Henry		Sister of Dallas Man Dies at Marlin	12
11 January	Morgan, Dr.		City Local	8
11 January	Lindsay, Mrs. Alma	Proprietress	City Local	8
11 January	[S]aines, Miss .Bessie Lee		City Local	8
11 January	White, Mrs. Tillie		City Local	8
11 January	Brown, Mrs. Etta		City Local	8
11 January	Gaines, Mr. M. L.		City Local	8
11 January	Hamilton, Dr.		City Local	8
11 January	Harris, Miss.	Head Nurse	City Local	8
11 January	Dixon, Miss. F. J.		City Local	8
11 January	White, James		City Local	8
11 January	Gasper, James		City Local	8
11 January	Busch, Mrs. Georgia A.		City Local	8
11 January	Busch, Dr. O. Roy		City Local	8
11 January	Shepherd, Dr.		City Local	8
11 January	Brown, Mr. & Mrs. R. J.		City Local	8
11 January	Jordan, J. R.	Mgr, Dallas Express	Old Regular	4
11 January	Rodgers, Mike Marathon		Old Regular	3
11 January	Dogan, Dr .M. W.		Old Regular	3
11 January	King, W. E.	Editor, Dallas Express	Texas Leads	4
11 January	Wilson, Dr. E. Arlington		Still Advancing	4
11 January	Busch, Dr. O. Roy	Physician	Dallas Professionals	2
11 January	Sunday, Dr. P. M.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
11 January	White, Dr. G. W.	Dentist	Dallas Professionals	2
11 January	Penn, Dr. M. P.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
11 January	Runyan, Dr. A. L.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
11 January	Wells, A. S.	Attorney	Dallas Professionals	2
11 January	Worthington, R.	Mfr. & Piano Tuner	Dallas Professionals	2

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
11 January	Hamilton, Dr. R. T.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
11 January	Lytle, Dr. George	Undertaker	Dallas Professionals	2
11 January	Lytle, Dr. George	Veterinarian	Dallas Professionals	2
11 January	Dodd, Dr. J. H.	Physician	Dallas Professionals	2
11 January	Morgan, Dr. Charles L.	Physician	Dallas Professionals	2
11 January	Dyson, Dr. A. H.	Dentist	Dallas Professionals	2
11 January	Dyson, A.M.	Dentist	Dallas Professionals	0
11 January	Starks, Mrs. Alice Smith		Mrs. Alice Smith Starks Dies	12
11 January	Harilee, N. W.		Dallas Teachers in Class A1	1
11 January	Jackson, Rev. A. S.	Pastor	Old Regular – Gilmer	3
11 January	Letheridge, Solomon		Lost Relative	5
11 January	Garriett, Hattie	Beautician	Have Your Hair Work Done	5
11 January	Weems, Mrs. Temple	Beautian	Mrs. Temple Weems-Graduate of the Poro	5
11 January	Lindsey, Almo	Prop.	Mrs.	5
11 January	Simmons, Roscoe	Overseas Corr.	Roscoe Conklin Simmons to France	4
11 January	Starks, Mr. F. S.		Mrs. Alice Smith Starks Dies	12
11 January	Williams, Miss .Mary		Miss Mary Williams Dies	12
11 January	Carter, Mrs. Ethel		Mrs. Alice Smith Starks Dies	12
11 January	Smith, Beatrice		Mrs. Alice Smith Starks Dies	12
11 January	Weakly, Rev. J. W.		Mrs. Alice Smith Starks Dies	12
11 January	Funchess, Mr. D. L.		Mrs. Alice Smith Starks Dies	12
18 January	Alexander, Mr. A. A.	Civil Engineer		5
18 January	Madison, Mr. & Mrs. T. B.			5
18 January	Morgan, W. B.		Money in Oil	5
18 January	Weems, Mrs. Temple		Mrs. Temple Weems Graduate of the Poro	8
18 January	Littleton, Mrs. Sarah	Prop.	Ladie's Beauty Parlor	8
18 January	Hawkins, Miss Vandex		The Poro Beauty Parlor	8
18 January	Holmes, Mrs. Mary L.		The Poro Beauty Parlor	8
18 January	Lindsey, Mrs. Almo	Prop.	Marshall Café	8
18 January	Strickland, H.	President	The Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association	6
18 January	Cofield, S.	Secretary	The Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association	6
18 January	Welch, E. W. D.		Welch Furniture Co - Phone Haskel 1580	6
18 January	Worthington, R.	Manufacturer of polish	Dallas Professionals	2
18 January	Adams, Manager A.		Adams Express & Transfer Company	2
18 January	Hamilton, Dr. R. T.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
18 January	Busch, Dr. O. Roy	Physician	Dallas Professionals - Morgan-Busch	2

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
18 January	Morgan, Dr. Chas. L.	Physician	Dallas Professionals - Morgan-Busch	2
18 January	Dodd, Dr. J. H.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
18 January	Lytle, Dr. George	Veterinarian	Dallas Professionals	2
18 January	Dyson, Dr. A. H.	Painless Dentist	Dallas Professionals - New Method-All Work	2
18 January	Fuqua, Mrs. Mary		Chandler - Canary Birds for Sale	2
18 January	Bruss, Fred	Tailor	Fred Bruss Tailor	2
18 January	Whitaker, Prop. Enos		Whitaker's Café	2
18 January	Busch, Mrs. Allean		Enraged Man Stabs Wife & Turns on Mother	1
18 January	Brown, Mrs. Mary		Enraged Man Stabs Wife & Turns on Mother	1
18 January	Busch, Mrs. Allean		Enraged Man Stabs Wife & Turns on Mother	1
18 January	Wallace, Mr. T. B.		Old Regular	4
18 January	Smith, Mrs. Frances		Old Regular - She Called His Hat	4
18 January	Munchus, Dr.		Old Regular	4
18 January	Howard, Miss Mary	Prop	Stop at the Delmonico	3
18 January	Ryan, J. K.		Wanted to Buy	3
18 January	Powell, D.F.	President	A Different Auto Rent Co.	3
25 January	Ewing, W. E.	Funeral Directors	Peoples Undertaking Co.	6
25 January	Starks, J. P.	Funeral Directors	Peoples Undertaking Co.	6
25 January	Williams, E. M.		State of Texas County of Dallas (The)	5
25 January	Pitts, Peter L.	Manager	White Front Café	5
25 January	Galligan, William P.		State of Texas County of Dallas (The)	5
25 January	Frazier, Mme. Lelia		State of Texas County of Dallas (The)	5
25 January	King, W. E.	Editor	Coming!	5
25 January	Chambers, Rev. Timothy		Rev. Timothy Chambers	5
25 January	Nelson, Mrs. Nanie		Classified Ads	5
25 January	Preston, Mrs. Bell		Classified Ads	5
25 January	Preston, Arthur		Classified Ads	5
25 January	Preston, Cleveland		Classified Ads	5
25 January	Welch, E. W. D.		Welch Furniture Co	6
25 January	Strickland, President H.		Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association (The)	6
25 January	Cofield, Secretary S.		Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association (The)	6
25 January	Ewing, W. E.		Peoples Undertaking Co	6
25 January	Starks, J. P.		Peoples Undertaking Co	6
25 January	Sunday, P. M.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
25 January	Dunfee, Rev.		"The Country Man in Town" All Records Broken	1
25 January	Harper, Dr. C. C.		"The Country Man in Town" All Records Broken	1
25 January	Penn, Dr. M. P.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
25 January	White, Dr. G. W.	Dentist	Dallas Professionals	2
25 January	Runyan, Dr. A. L.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
25 January	Bruss, Fred	Tailor	Fred Bruss Tailor	2
25 January	Dyson, Dr. A. H.	Dentist	Dallas Professionals	2
25 January	Hamilton, Dr. R. T.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
25 January	Adams, A.	Manager	Adams Express and Transfer Company	2
25 January	Lytle, Dr. George	Veterinarian	Dallas Professionals	2
25 January	Dodd, Dr. J. H.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
25 January	Morgan, Dr. Chas. L.		Dallas Professionals	2
25 January	Busch, Dr. O. Roy		Dallas Professionals	2
25 January	Banks, Wm.		The [Unknown] Furniture Co.	3
25 January	Wrenn, P.		Little Gem Drug Store	3
25 January	Batts, Herbert	Prop	Moving Pictures	9
25 January	Nash, Miss Lola M.	Hair Culturist	Miss Lola M. Nash Hair Culturist Poro System	8
25 January	Fuqua, Mrs. Mary		Canary Birds for Sale	8
25 January	Kenyon, Doris		Grand Central Theatre	12
25 January	Kerrigan, J. Warren		Grand Central Theatre	12
25 January	Holloway, Carol		Grand Central Theatre	12
25 January	Moreno, Antonio		Grand Central Theatre	12
25 January	Lewis, Sheldon		Grand Central Theatre	12
25 January	White, Pearl		Grand Central Theatre	12
25 January	Johnson, Noble M.		Grand Central Theatre	12
25 January	Polo, Mr. & Mrs. Eddie		Grand Central Theatre	12
25 January	Harris, Manager John		Grand Central Theatre	12
25 January	Houdini,		Grand Central Theatre	12
25 January	Justice, Tom		Thirty Sixth Session Texas Legislature - Would Fix	12
25 January	Blaylock, Mr. Louis		The Opening of the Financial Campaign at New Hope	12
25 January	Jackson, Dr .A. S.	Pastor	The Opening of the Financial Campaign at New Hope	12
25 January	Carr, Rev. A. H.	Pastor	The Opening of the Financial Campaign at New Hope	12
25 January	Abington, Rev. C. W.	Pastor	The Opening of the Financial Campaign at New Hope	12
25 January	Lawther, Hon. Joe E.	Mayor, Dallas	The Opening of the Financial Campaign at New Hope	12

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
25 January	Hamilton, Dr. R. T.		The Opening of the Financial Campaign at New Hope	12
25 January	Dickson, Rev. W. L.	Pres. & General Mgr	The Opening of the Financial Campaign at New Hope	12
25 January	Wilson, Rev. E. Arlington	Pastor	The Opening of the Financial Campaign at New Hope	12
25 January	Richardson, Rev. I. R.	Pastor	The Opening of the Financial Campaign at New Hope	12
25 January	Starks, Rev. J. R.	Pastor	The Opening of the Financial Campaign at New Hope	12
25 January	White, Rev. F. K.	Pastor	The Opening of the Financial Campaign at New Hope	12
25 January	Kelly, Rev. Jas.	Pastor	The Opening of the Financial Campaign at New Hope	12
25 January	Harper, Dr. C. C.	Pastor	The Opening of the Financial Campaign at New Hope	12
25 January	Weekly, Rev. J. W.	Pastor	The Opening of the Financial Campaign at New Hope	12
25 January	Price, McAllister C.	Collector	Seven Million Already Paid In	11
25 January	Williams, A. C.	Secretary	Cattle Loans Total \$7,000,000	11
25 January	Rodgers, Hon. M. M.		The Negro Welfare Board of Dallas-Its Work	1
25 January	Dickson, W. L.	Supt. & Mgr.	Dickson's Orphanage	1
25 January	Bowman, Miss B. E.	Private Secretary	Dickson's Orphanage	1
25 January	King, Miss A. V.	Musical Instructor	Dickson's Orphanage	1
25 January	Morgan, Mrs. Hilaria		The Negro Welfare Board of Dallas-Its Work	1
25 January	McCall, Mrs. S. A.		The Negro Welfare Board of Dallas-Its Work	1
25 January	Gordan, Miss. Marrietta	Nurse	The Negro Welfare Board of Dallas-Its Work	1
25 January	Runyan, Dr. A. L.		The Negro Welfare Board of Dallas-Its Work	1
25 January	Harlee, N. W.	Reporter	The Negro Welfare Board of Dallas-Its Work	1
25 January	Lawther, Mr.	Mayor of Dallas, TX	The Negro Welfare Board of Dallas-Its Work	1
25 January	Starks, Prof. J. P.		The Negro Welfare Board of Dallas-Its Work	1
25 January	Jordan, J. C.		The Negro Welfare Board of Dallas-Its Work	1
25 January	Wells, Hon. A. S.		The Negro Welfare Board of Dallas-Its Work	1
25 January	Brackens, Chas. T.		The Negro Welfare Board of Dallas-Its Work	1
25 January	Hyson, Dr. A. H.		The Negro Welfare Board of Dallas-Its Work	1

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
25 January	Jackson, Rev. A. S.		The Negro Welfare Board of Dallas- Its Work	1
25 January	Hutcherson, Albert		The Negro Welfare Board of Dallas- Its Work	1
25 January	Hamilton, Dr. R. T.		The Negro Welfare Board of Dallas- Its Work	1
25 January	Patton, Knight J. L.		Local Knights Hear Grand Chancellor	1
25 January	Lowery, S. W. J.		The Negro Welfare Board of Dallas- Its Work	1
25 January	Hamilton, Dr.		Local Knights Hear Grand Chancellor	1
25 January	Ferdinand, Father J. J.	Priest	Distinguished Catholic Here	1
25 January	Gwinn, Knight, D. D. G. C. C. Napoleon		Local Knights Hear Grand Chancellor	1
25 January	Dickson, Rev. W. L.		Local Knights Hear Grand Chancellor	1
25 January	Willis, Hon. W. S.	Grand Chancellor	Local Knights Hear Grand Chancellor	1
25 January	Kineheon, Grand Lecturer L. B.		Local Knights Hear Grand Chancellor	1
25 January	Jackson, A.S.		Local Knights Hear Grand Chancellor	1
25 January	Roberts, President W. R.		Local Knights Hear Grand Chancellor	1
25 January	Evans, R.D.		Local Knights Hear Grand Chancellor	1
25 January	Jones, Dr. R. E.		Dr. R.E. Jones Of Vicksburg, Mississippi	1
February				
8 February	Watts, P.W.		Watt's Liver Powder	3
8 February	Banks, Wm.	Proprietors	Peoples Furniture Co. (The) Corner of Boll	3
8 February	Moore, Miss Lillie B.		Miss Lillie B. Moore Dallas, TX This is to	4
8 February	Walton, Prof. S.B.	Musician & Teacher	Miss Lillie B. Moore Dallas, TX This is to	4
8 February	Starks, J.P.		Peoples Undertaking Co. Funeral Directors	6
8 February	Ewing, W.E.		Peoples Undertaking Co. Funeral Directors	6
8 February	King, Hon. W.E.	Editor	Coming! Hon. W.E. King Editor Dallas	6
8 February	Welch, E.W.B.	Owner	Welch Furniture Co.-New and second-hand	6
8 February	Strickland, President H.		Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association, Dallas	6
8 February	Cofield, Secretary S.		Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association, Dallas	6

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
8 February	Fuqua, Mrs. Mary		Canary Birds for Sale	8
8 February	Weems, Mrs. Temple		Mrs. Temple Weems - Graduate of the Poro	8
8 February	Hawkins, Miss Vandex		Poro Beauty Parlor (The)- Manufacturing facial	8
8 February	Holmes, Mrs. Mary L.		Poro Beauty Parlor (The)- Manufacturing facial	8
8 February	King, Hon. W.E.	Editor	Official Notice-To The Union of Royal Family	8
8 February	Newsom, S.R.		The Cost of Supplies - Next I will call your	8
8 February	Howard, Miss Mary	Proprietor	Stop at the Delmonico-When it comes to	8
8 February	Frazier, Mme. I.J.	Prop	Poro Beauty Parlor	10
8 February	Johnson, Robt.	Mgr.	Patton Café (The)	10
8 February	Johnson Jr, S.E.	Prop	Patton Café (The)	10
8 February	Nash, Miss Lola M.	Hair Culturist	Miss Lola M. Nash-Hair Culturalist	10
8 February	Jones, Miss A.	Tailor	Tailor Wanted	10
8 February	Thompson, Mrs. Mary		Mrs. Mary Thompson was wedded to Mr.	10
8 February	Betts, Mr. Starling		Mrs. Mary Thompson was wedded to Mr.	10
8 February	Bonner, Mrs. C.L.		Mrs. Mary Thompson was wedded to Mr.	10
8 February	Chatman, Mr. & Mrs. Leroy	Leroy	Mrs. Mary Thompson was wedded to Mr.	10
8 February	Slaughter , Colonel Christopher C.		Epitomized News of Especial Interest	11
8 February	Clag[?], Lieutenant Colonel H.B.		Epitomized News of Especial Interest	11
8 February	Batts, Herbert	Prop	Moving Pictures	12
8 February	White, Pearl	Actress	Moving Pictures	12
8 February	Polo, Eddie	Actor	Moving Pictures	12
8 February	Austin, J. Alba	City Editor	City Local	12
8 February	Brown, Mr. W.T.		City Local	12
8 February	Austin, J. Alba	City Editor	City Local	12

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
8 February	Houdini,	Entertainer	Grand Central Theatre	12
8 February	Polo, Mr. & Mrs. Eddie	Entertainer	Grand Central Theatre	12
8 February	Johnson, Noble M.	Entertainer	Grand Central Theatre	12
8 February	White, Pearl	Entertainer	Grand Central Theatre	12
8 February	Lewis, Sheldon	Entertainer	Grand Central Theatre	12
8 February	Moreno, Antonio	Entertainer	Grand Central Theatre	12
8 February	Hollaway, Carol	Entertainer	Grand Central Theatre	12
8 February	Kerrigan, J. Warren	Entertainer	Grand Central Theatre	12
8 February	Ford, Francis	Entertainer	Grand Central Theatre	12
8 February	Gaston, Mae	Entertainer	Grand Central Theatre	12
8 February	Theby, Rosemary	Entertainer	Grand Central Theatre	12
8 February	Nazimova,	Entertainer	Grand Central Theatre	12
8 February	Carter, Mrs. Ethel		In Memory of Mrs. Sudia H. Caldwell who	12
8 February	Avant, Mr. & Mrs. John		Mrs. Ethel Avant-Terrell Dies in Kansas City	12
8 February	Terrell, Mrs. E.A.		Mrs. Ethel Avant-Terrell Dies in Kansas City	12
8 February	Rickard, J.D.		Mrs. Ethel Avant-Terrell Dies in Kansas City	12
8 February	Rickard, Marguerite		Mrs. Ethel Avant-Terrell Dies in Kansas City	12
8 February	Frazier, Mrs. Emmett W.			12
8 February	Avant, Mr. & Mrs. J.H.		Card of Thanks	12
8 February	Avant Jr., , Mr. & Mrs. J.		Card of Thanks	12
8 February	Tulls, Mrs. J.V.		Card of Thanks	12
8 February	Pittmann , Madam Portia Washington		Song Recital	12
8 February	Polk, Prof.	Violinist	Song Recital	12
8 February	Harper, Rev. S.C.	Pastor	Song Recital	12

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
8 February	Bracking, Mrs. Chas. T.			12
8 February	Whitaker, Enos	Prop	Whitaker's Kafe 1609 Jackson Street Bigger	12
8 February	Johnson, A.J.	Manager	Belmount Chili Parlor (The)	12
15 February	Howard, Miss Mary	Prop	Stop at the Del Monico - When coming to	2
15 February	Scott, Mrs. F. Hodnett		W've Found the Secret - No more failing hair	2
15 February	Brackens, Chas.	Manager	American Realty and Construction Co.	2
15 February	Wren, Price A.	President	American Realty and Construction Co.	2
15 February	Rodgers, M.M.	Secretary	American Realty and Construction Co.	2
15 February	Harris, A.		A. Harris & Co. Movie Ticket Accepted Here	2
15 February	Dyson, Dr. A.H.	Painless Dentist	Dallas Professionals	2
15 February	Busch, Dr. O. Roy		Dallas Professionals	2
15 February	Morgan, Dr. Chas. L.		Dallas Professionals	2
15 February	Dodd, Dr. J.H.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
15 February	Lytle, Dr. George	Veterinarian	Dallas Professionals	2
15 February	Hamilton, Dr. R.T.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
15 February	Worthington, R.	Manufacturer	Dallas Professionals	2
15 February	Wells, A.S.	Attorney	Dallas Professionals	2
15 February	Runyan, Dr. A.L	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
15 February	Penn, Dr. M.P.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
15 February	White, Dr. G.W.	Dentist	Dallas Professionals	2
15 February	Adams, A.	Manager	Dallas Professionals	2
15 February	Sunday, Dr. P.M.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
15 February	Kimball, J.F.		Negro Monthly Institute Held at Negro High	3
15 February	Ryan, J.K.		Wanted - Ladies' and Gentlemen's Second	3

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
15 February	Brown,	Catcher	Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Riley,	Catcher	Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Spearmint,	Catcher	Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Brown,	Pitcher	Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Cooper,	Pitcher	Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Mallory,	Pitcher	Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Jones, Will	Infielder	Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Johnson,	Infielder	Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Richardson,	Infielder	Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Mallory,	Infielder	Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Washington,	Infielder	Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Elder,	Infielder	Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Scott,	Outfielder	Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Sloan,	Outfielder	Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Jackson,	Outfielder	Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Williams,	Outfielder	Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Bailey, Bob		Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Watson, Ike		Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Whittaker, Mr.	President	Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Kenyon, Harry	Left-Hander	Negro Base Ball Magnets Meets Several	4
15 February	Shirley, Geo. W.	Head Janitor	Locals	4
15 February	Thomas, Mrs. Susie		Locals	4
15 February	Gilbert, Mrs. Lucy		Locals	4
15 February	Wilson, Otto		Locals	4

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
15 February	Scott, Mrs. Agnes		Locals	4
15 February	Dinwiddle, Miss Sethal		Locals	4
15 February	Jackson, Dr. A.S.		Ministers Alliance Holds Educational Meeting	4
15 February	Starks, Dr.		Ministers Alliance Holds Educational Meeting	4
15 February	Rodgers, Hon. M.M.		Ministers Alliance Holds Educational Meeting	4
15 February	Gordon, Secretary		Ministers Alliance Holds Educational Meeting	4
15 February	Skinner, Rev. L.B.	Pastor	Church	4
15 February	Lee, Bro. G.W.		Church	4
15 February	Drakes, Rev.		Church	4
15 February	Anderson, Rev. A.E.		Church	4
15 February	Branch, Rev. E.C.		Church	4
15 February	White, Mrs. Fannie Ella		Church	4
15 February	Chambers, Miss Annie Ruth		Church	4
15 February	Fuqua, Mrs. Mary		Canary Birds for Sale - Males \$3.00 each;	5
15 February	Nash, Miss Lola M.	Hair Culturist	Miss Lola M. Nash Hair Culturist Poro	5
15 February	Thompson,	Lawyer	Thompson & Johnson Lawyers Practice in	5
15 February	Johnson,	Lawyer	Thompson & Johnson Lawyers Practice in	5
15 February	Lindsey, Mrs. Alma	Prop.	Marshall Rooming House-Large and well	5
15 February	Frazier, Emmett W.	Mirror Maker	Be Your Own Boss Learn to make and	5
15 February	Jones, A.	Tailor	Tailor Wanted-One good pants maker and	5
15 February	Littleton, Mrs. Sarah	Prop.	Ladies Beauty Parlor-The Ladies Poro	5
15 February	Littleton, D.L.		Ladies Beauty Parlor-The Ladies Poro	5
15 February	Johnson, Robt.	Manager	Patton Cage (The)-Has just what you want	5
15 February	Johnson, Jr., S.R.	Prop.	Patton Cage (The)-Has just what you want	5

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
15 February	Weems, Mrs. Temple		Mrs. Temple Weems-Graduate of the Poro	5
15 February	Dawson, Gabe		See Gabe Dawson of Terrell Texas for the	5
15 February	Hawkins, Miss Vandex		Poro Beauty Parlor (The)-Manicuring, facial	5
15 February	Holmes, Mrs. Mary L.		Poro Beauty Parlor (The)-Manicuring, facial	5
15 February	Fernandez, A.G.		Look! Look!!-All ambitious young men and	5
15 February	Lindsey, Mrs. Almo	Prop.	Marshall Café-Everything first class. Just	5
15 February	Wells, Mr. A.S.	Attorney	Oil and Coal-The Most Sensational Offer	5
15 February	Frazier, Mme. L.J.	Proprietor	Poro Beauty Parlor-Rose Brown	5
15 February	Whitaker, Enos	Prop	Whitaker's Kafe-Bigger, Brighter and Better	5
15 February	Johnson, A.J.	Manager	Belmont Chili Parlor (The)-Now serving	5
15 February	Starks, J.P.		Peoples Undertaking Co. Funeral Directors	6
15 February	Ewing, W.E.		Peoples Undertaking Co. Funeral Directors	6
15 February	King, W.E.	Editor	National Negro Press Association-cont'd	6
15 February	Watts, P.W.	Manufacturer	Watt's Liver Power The world's great remedy	6
15 February	Banks, W.M.	Proprietors	Peoples' Furniture Co. Corner Boll and Bryan	6
15 February	Welch, E.W.D.		Phone Haskel 1579 When In Need of New	6
15 February	Strickland, H.		Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association, Dallas	6
15 February	Cofield, S.		Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association, Dallas	6
15 February	Bruss, Fred	Tailor	Penny Laundry We Use Sanitary Pressing	7
15 February	Pitts, Peter L.	Mgr	Try the White Front Café-Your next meal.	7
15 February	Darrell, Prof.	Principal	\$3,000 Orphanage Campaign Drawing to a	8
15 February	Jackson, Dr. Alexander	Pastor	\$3,000 Orphanage Campaign Drawing to a	8
15 February	Truitt, Dr. George W.		\$3,000 Orphanage Campaign Drawing to a	8
15 February	Carr, Dr. H.A.	Pastor	\$3,000 Orphanage Campaign Drawing to a	8

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
15 February	Abington, Dr. C.W.		\$3,000 Orphanage Campaign Drawing to a	8
15 February	White, Rev. F.K.	Pastor	\$3,000 Orphanage Campaign Drawing to a	8
15 February	White, Pearl	Actor	Moving Pictures The High School Theatre	12
15 February	Polo, Eddie	Actor	Moving Pictures The High School Theatre	12
15 February	Batts, Herbert	Prop	Moving Pictures The High School Theatre	12
15 February	Harris, John	Manger	Grand Central Theatre John Harris Manager	12
22 February	King, Hon. W.E.		Dallas Express Its History Reviewed (The)	1
22 February	Wade, Mr. Melvin		Dallas Express Its History Reviewed (The)	1
22 February	Wade, Miss Mamie		Dallas Express Its History Reviewed (The)	1
22 February	Boyd, Rev. J.E.	City Editor	Dallas Express Its History Reviewed (The)	1
22 February	Jordan, Mr. J.R.		Dallas Express Its History Reviewed (The)	1
22 February	Wallace, Mr. T.B.		Dallas Express Its History Reviewed (The)	1
22 February	Howard, Miss Mary	Prop	Stop at the Delmonico-When coming to	2
22 February	Scott, Mrs. F. Hodnett		We've Found the Secret! No more falling hair	2
22 February	Dyson, Dr. A.H.	Dentist	New Method-All Work Guaranteed- I have	2
22 February	Morgan, Dr. Chas. L.	Surgery-Medicine	Dallas Professionals	2
22 February	Busch, Dr. O. Roy	Surgery-Medicine	Dallas Professionals	2
22 February	Dodd, Dr. J.H.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
22 February	Lytle, Dr. George	Veterinarian	Dallas Professionals	2
22 February	Hamilton, Dr. R.T.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
22 February	Worthington, R.	Manufacturer	R. Worthington-Manufacturer of piano and	2
22 February	Wood,		Stetson Hats Ladies' Hats Cleaned and	2
22 February	Edwards,		Stetson Hats Ladies' Hats Cleaned and	2
22 February	Adams, A.	Manager	Adams Express and Transfer Company We	2

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
22 February	Harris, A.		A. Harris & Co. Movie Tickets-Accepted	2
22 February	Wells, A.S.	Attorney/Counselor	Dallas Professionals	2
22 February	Runyan , Dr. A.L.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
22 February	Penn, Dr. M.P.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
22 February	White, Dr. G.W.	Dentist	Dallas Professionals	2
22 February	Sunday, Dr. P.M.	Physician & Surgeon	Dallas Professionals	2
22 February	Welch, E.W.D.		Phone Haskel 1579 When In Need of New	3
22 February	Ryan, J.K.		Wanted Ladies' and Gentlemen's Second	3
22 February	Strickland, H.		Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association (The)	3
22 February	Cofield, S.		Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association (The)	3
22 February	Lakey, T.B.		Golden Chain of the World (The Order of)	4
22 February	Tarver, W.T.		Golden Chain of the World (The Order of)	4
22 February	Whitfield, I.W.		Golden Chain of the World (The Order of)	4
22 February	Meuers, R.B.		Golden Chain of the World (The Order of)	4
22 February	Pitts, Louis B.		Golden Chain of the World (The Order of)	4
22 February	Anderson, J.H		Golden Chain of the World (The Order of)	4
22 February	Lewis, W.O.		Golden Chain of the World (The Order of)	4
22 February	Johnson, S.R.		Golden Chain of the World (The Order of)	4
22 February	Morgan, R.B.		Golden Chain of the World (The Order of)	4
22 February	Carter, Lula		Golden Chain of the World (The Order of)	4
22 February	Grant, T.J.		Golden Chain of the World (The Order of)	4
22 February	Walker, Julia		Golden Chain of the World (The Order of)	4
22 February	Norris, Dena		Golden Chain of the World (The Order of)	4
22 February	Riggans, John		Golden Chain of the World (The Order of)	4

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
22 February	Williams, Genieva		Golden Chain of the World (The Order of)	4
22 February	Boykins, Ella		Golden Chain of the World (The Order of)	4
22 February	Williams, J.E.		Golden Chain of the World (The Order of)	4
22 February	Frazier, Mme. L.F.	Proprietor	Poro Beauty Parlor 2405 ½ Elm St Dallas,	4
22 February	Johnson, A.J.	Manager	Belmont Chili Parlor (The)-211 Lane Street	4
22 February	Whitaker, Prop Enos	Proprietor	Whitaker's Kafe-1600 Jackson Street Bigger	4
22 February	Starks, J.P.		J.P. Starks W.E. Ewing Peoples Undertaking	4
22 February	Ewing, W.E.		J.P. Starks W.E. Ewing Peoples Undertaking	4
22 February	Jones, A.	Tailor	Tailor Wanted - One good pants maker and	5
22 February	Thompson,	Attorney	Thompson & Thompson Lawyers-Practice in	5
22 February	Truitt, Dr. George W.	Pastor	Dickson Colored Orphanage in Midst of	6
22 February	Carl, Dr. H.A.	Pastor	Dickson Colored Orphanage in Midst of	6
22 February	Carr, Dr.		Dickson Colored Orphanage in Midst of	6
22 February	Starks, Rev. J.W.	Pastor	Dickson Colored Orphanage in Midst of	6
22 February	Abington, Dr. C.W.	Pastor	Dickson Colored Orphanage in Midst of	6
22 February	White, Rev. F.K.	Pastor	Dickson Colored Orphanage in Midst of	6
22 February	Bruss, Fred	Tailor	Fred Bruss Tailor-Penny Laundry We Use	7
22 February	Banks, Wm.	Proprietors	People's Furniture Co. Corner Boll and Bryan	7
22 February	Pitts, Mgr. Peter L.	Mgr.	Try the White Front Café 415 N. Central	7
22 February	Watts, P.W.		Watt's Liver Powder-The world's great	7
22 February	Wells, Mr. A.S.		Oil-Coal-Gas Are you one of the lucky ones	8
22 February	Dickson, Rev.		Sunday Feb 16 a Banner Day for Orphanage	10
22 February	Nash, Miss Lola M.	Hair Culturist	Miss Lola M. Nash Hair Culturist Poro	11
22 February	Weems, Mrs. Temple		Mrs. Temple Weems-Graduate of the Poro	11

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
22 February	Harris, John	Manager	Grand Central Theatre John Harris Manager	12
22 February	Houdini,	Actor	Grand Central Theatre John Harris Manager	12
22 February	Polo, Mr. & Mrs. Eddie	Actor	Grand Central Theatre John Harris Manager	12
22 February	Johnson, Noble M.	Actor	Grand Central Theatre John Harris Manager	12
22 February	White, Pearl	Actor	Grand Central Theatre John Harris Manager	12
22 February	Stewart, Anita	Actor	Grand Central Theatre John Harris Manager	12
22 February	Te[?]le, Conway	Actor	Grand Central Theatre John Harris Manager	12
22 February	Johnson, Owen	Writer	Grand Central Theatre John Harris Manager	12
22 February	Ford, Francis	Actor	Grand Central Theatre John Harris Manager	12
22 February	Gaston, Mae	Actor	Grand Central Theatre John Harris Manager	12
22 February	Theby, Rosemary	Actor	Grand Central Theatre John Harris Manager	12
22 February	Moreno, Antonio	Actor	Grand Central Theatre John Harris Manager	12
22 February	Holloway, Carol	Actor	Grand Central Theatre John Harris Manager	12
22 February	Kerrigan, J. Warren	Actor	Grand Central Theatre John Harris Manager	12
March				
1 March	Scott, Mrs. F. Hodnett		We've Found The Secret! No more falling hair	2
1 March	Dyson, Dr. A.H.	Painless Dentist	New Method All Work Guaranteed I have	2
1 March	Busch, Dr. O. Roy		Morgan Busch Sanitarium-Surgery Medicine	2
1 March	Morgan, Dr. Chas. L.		Morgan Busch Sanitarium-Surgery Medicine	2
1 March	Dodd, Dr. J.H.	Physician & Surgeon	Dr. J.H. Dodd Physician and Surgeon Blood	2
1 March	Lytte, Dr. George	Veterinarian	Dr. George Lytte, Veterinarian day and night	2
1 March	Hamilton, Dr. R.T.	Physician & Surgeon	Dr. R.T. Hamilton, Physician and Surgeon	2
1 March	Worthington, R.	Manufacturer	R. Worthington-Manufacturer of piano and	2
1 March	Wells, A.S.	Attorney	A.S. Wells Attorney and Counselor- at-law	2
1 March	Runyan, Dr. A.L.	Physician & Surgeon	Dr. A.L. Runyan Physician and Surgeon	2
1 March	Penn, Dr. M.P.	Physician & Surgeon	Dr. M.P. Penn Physician and Surgeon	2

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
1 March	White, Dr. G.W.	Dentist	Dr. G.W. White Dentist Crown and bridge	2
1 March	Adams, A.	Manager	Adams Express and Transfer Company We	2
1 March	Welch, E.W.D.		Phone Haskel 1579 When in need of new	3
1 March	Strickland, H.		Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association (The),	3
1 March	Cofield, S.		Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association (The)	3
1 March	Hailey, O.L.	Pastor	Who They Are	4
1 March	Skinner, Rev. L.B.	Pastor	Special To The Public-To Whom it May	5
1 March	Nash, Miss Lola M.	Hair Culturist	Miss Lola M. Nash - Hair Culturist Poro	5
1 March	Garrett, Mrs. Hattie		Have Your Hair Work Done By Mrs. Hattie	5
1 March	Weems, Mrs. Temple		Mrs. Temple Weems-Graduate of the Poro	5
1 March	Thompson,	Lawyers	Thompson & Johnson Lawyers Practice in	5
1 March	Johnson,	Lawyers	Thompson & Johnson Lawyers Practice in	5
1 March	Frazier, Mme. L.F.	Proprietor	Poro Beauty Parlor 2405 ½ Elm St Dallas	5
1 March	Starks, A.P.		J.P. Starks W.E. Ewing-Peoples	6
1 March	Ewing, W.E.		J.P. Starks W.E. Ewing-Peoples	6
1 March	Bruss, Fred	Tailor	Penny Laundry-We Use Sanitary Pressing	7
1 March	Banks, Wm.	Proprietor	Peoples' Furniture Co.-Corner Boll and Bryan	7
1 March	Watts, P.W.		Watt's Liver Powder - The world's great	7
1 March	Busch, Dr.		World Wonder Oil and Gas Company of	8
1 March	Morgan, Dr.		World Wonder Oil and Gas Company of	8
1 March	Franks, L.	Insurance Man	In Pays to Insure With the American Mutual	9
8 March	Scott, Mrs. F. Hodnett		We've Found the Secret! No more falling hair	2
8 March	Dyson, Dr. A.H.	Dental Specialist	New Method-All Work Guaranteed-I have	2
8 March	Busch, Dr. O. Roy		Dr. O. Roy Busch Dr. Chas. L. Morgan	2
8 March	Morgan, Dr. Chas. L.		Dr. O. Roy Busch Dr. Chas. L. Morgan	2
8 March	Dodd, Dr. J.H.	Physician & Surgeon	Dr. J.H. Dodd, Physician & Surgeon, Blood	2
8 March	Lytle, Dr. George	Veterinarian	Dr. George Lytle, Veterinarian day and night	2
8 March	Hamilton, Dr. R.F.	Physician & Surgeon	Dr. R.F. Hamilton, Physician and Surgeon	2
8 March	Wells, A.S.	Attorney & Counselor	A.S. Wells, Attorney and	2

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
			Counselor-at-law.	
8 March	Runyan, Dr. A.L.	Physician & Surgeon	Dr. A.L. Runyan, Physician and Surgeon.	2
8 March	Penn, Dr. M.P.	Physician & Surgeon	Dr. M.P. Penn, Physician & Surgeon-Treats	2
8 March	Worthington, R.	Manufacturer	R. Worthington-Manufacturer of piano & auto	2
8 March	White, Dr. G.W.	Dentist	Dr. G.W. White-Dentist-Crown and bridge	2
8 March	Wood,		Stetson Hats Ladies' Hats Cleaned and	2
8 March	Edwrds,		Stetson Hats Ladies' Hats Cleaned and	2
8 March	Adams, Manager A.	Manager	Adams Express and Transfer Company We	2
8 March	Sunday, Dr. P.M.	Physician & Surgeon	Dr. P.M. Sunday-Physician and Surgeon	2
8 March	Welch, E.W.D.		Phone Haskel 1579 When in Need of New	3
8 March	Strickland, President H.		Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association Dallas	3
8 March	Cofield, Secretary S.		Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association Dallas	3
8 March	King, W.E.	Editor	Dallas Express (The) Member National	4
8 March	Jordan, J.H.	Manager	Dallas Express (The) Member National	4
8 March	Nash, Miss Lola M.	Hair Culturist Poro	Miss Lola M. Nash Hair Culturist Poro	5
8 March	Garrett, Mrs. Hattie		Have your Hair work done by Mrs. Hattie	5
8 March	Weems, Mrs. Temple		Mrs. Temple Weems Graduate of the Poro	5
8 March	Starks, J.P.		J.P. Starks W.E. Ewing Peoples	6
8 March	Ewing, W.E.		J.P. Starks W.E. Ewing Peoples	6
8 March	King, Hon. W.E.	Editor	Coming! Hon. W.E. King Editor Dallas	6
8 March	Frazier, Mme. L.F.		Poro Beauty Parlor 2405 ½ Elm St. Dallas	6
8 March	King, W.E.	Editor	Official Notice-To the Union of Royal Family	6
8 March	Banks, Wm.	Proprietors	Peoples' Furniture Co. Corner of Boll and	6
8 March	Thomas, Mrs. Blanche		Garland	7
8 March	Shannon, Miss M.		Garland	7
8 March	Pruitt, Mrs. W.E.		Garland	7
8 March	Overstreet, Mr. & Mrs.		Garland	7
8 March	Shannon, Rev. I.N.		Garland	7
8 March	Bruss, Fred	Tailor	Penny Laundry We Use Sanitary Pressing	7
8 March	Watts, P.W.		Watts Liver Powder. The world's great remedy	7
8 March	Love, Mrs. Easter Sneed		Deaths	10

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
8 March	Brown, Mrs. Missouri		Deaths	10
8 March	Weaver, John		Deaths	10
8 March	Lumber, Archie B.		Deaths	10
8 March	Lewis, Mrs. Elnora		Deaths	10
8 March	Anderson, Mrs. Sophia		Deaths	10
8 March	Wilson, Mrs. Jessie M.		Deaths	10
8 March	Maddox, Mary		Deaths	10
8 March	Cunningham, Mrs. Ida		Deaths	10
8 March	Maddox, Mr. & Mrs.		Births	10
8 March	Murdock, Dr. L.C.		Dallas Local - J.A. Austin City Editor	10
8 March	Guster, Pastor		Oak Cliff	10
8 March	Jackson, Dr. A.S.		Oak Cliff	10
8 March	Mayfield, Prof. B.		Oak Cliff	10
8 March	Burns, Prof.		Oak Cliff	10
8 March	Jackson, Mrs. B.		Oak Cliff	10
8 March	Railey, Bro. Y.		Oak Cliff	10
8 March	Moore, Mrs. Ella B.		Mrs. Ella B. Moore presents The Dallas	11
8 March	Sledge, Wm.	Actor	Mrs. Ella B. Moore presents The Dallas	11
8 March	Jackson, Mme. Malissa		Poro System of Hair Dressing and Beauty	11
8 March	Harris, Manager John	Manager	Grand Central Theatre (The) - John Harris	12
8 March	Houdini,	Actor	Grand Central Theatre (The) - John Harris	12
8 March	Polo, Mr. & Mrs. Eddie	Actor	Grand Central Theatre (The) - John Harris	12
8 March	Johnson, Noble M.	Actor	Grand Central Theatre (The) - John Harris	12
8 March	White, Pearl	Actor	Grand Central Theatre (The) - John Harris	12
8 March	Ford, Francis	Actor	Grand Central Theatre (The) - John Harris	12
8 March	Gaston, Mae	Actor	Grand Central Theatre (The) - John Harris	12
8 March	Theby, Rosemary	Actor	Grand Central Theatre (The) - John Harris	12
8 March	Moreno, Antonio	Actor	Grand Central Theatre (The) - John Harris	12
8 March	Holloway, Carol	Actor	Grand Central Theatre (The) - John Harris	12
8 March	Mix, Tom	Actor	Grand Central Theatre (The) - John Harris	12
8 March	Nesbit, Evelyn	Actor	Grand Central Theatre (The) - John Harris	12
8 March	Houdini,	Actor	Great Houdini (The)-In the Master Mystery	12
8 March	Shropshire, Miss Lena C.		Jordan-Shropshire Marriage-Miss Lena C.	12
8 March	Jordan, S.A.		Jordan-Shropshire Marriage-Miss Lena C.	12

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
8 March	Jackson, Dr. A.S.		Jordan-Shropshire Marriage-Miss Lena C.	12
8 March	Boaz, Dr. A.E.		White Dallas in Panic of Excitement - Dr.	12
8 March	McDowell, H.E.	Proprietor	White Dallas in Panic of Excitement - Dr.	12
8 March	Proctor Lee, Mrs. Julia		A Memorial Birthday - The Late Mrs. Julia	12
15 March	Harris, Mrs. Chase	Primary Teacher	Dallas Teachers Rank in Class A1- Primary	1
15 March	Grove, Mrs. M.T.	Primary Teacher	Dallas Teachers Rank in Class A1- Primary	1
15 March	Rutherford, Mrs. F. Chester	Primary Teacher	Dallas Teachers Rank in Class A1- Primary	1
15 March	Hallum, Mrs. M.E.	Primary Teacher	Dallas Teachers Rank in Class A1- Primary	1
15 March	Mason, Mrs. Lula	First Grade Teacher	Dallas Teachers Rank in Class A1- Primary	1
15 March	Chaise-Harris, Mrs.	Primary Teacher	Dallas Teachers Rank in Class A1- Primary	1
15 March	Chaise-Harris, Miss Fredie	Teacher	Dallas Teachers Rank in Class A1- Primary	1
15 March	Williams, Miss Lucile	Dir. Domestic Science	Dallas Teachers Rank in Class A1- Primary	1
15 March	Mason, Miss Ruth	Principal's Assistant	Dallas Teachers Rank in Class A1- Primary	1
15 March	Mason, Mr. & Mrs.		Dallas Teachers Rank in Class A1- Primary	1
15 March	Harliee, N.W.		Dallas Teachers Rank in Class A1- Primary	1
15 March	Pruitt, Mrs. W.E.		Garland	2
15 March	Williams, Mrs. Cora		Garland	2
15 March	Thomas, Mr. A.L.		Garland	2
15 March	Murphy, Malcom		Garland	2
15 March	Jones, Richard		Garland	2
15 March	Scott, Mrs. F. Hodnett		W've Found the Secret!-No more falling hair	2
15 March	Dyson, Dr. A.H.	Dental Specialist	New Method-All Work Guaranteed- I have	2
15 March	Busch, Dr. O. Roy		Dr. O. Roy Busch - Dr. Chas. L. Morgan	2
15 March	Morgan, Dr. Chas. L.		Dr. O. Roy Busch - Dr. Chas. L. Morgan	2
15 March	Hamilton, Dr. R.T.	Physician & Surgeon	Dr. R.T. Hamilton, Physician and Surgeon	2
15 March	Worthington, R.	Manufacturer	R. Worthington-Manufacturer of piano and	2
15 March	Adams, A.	Manager	Adams Express & Transfer Co. We haul	2
15 March	Bruss, Fred	Tailor	Penny Laundry-We use sanitary pressing	2
15 March	Wells, A.S.	Attorney & Counselor	A.S. Wells Attorney and Counselor at Law	2
15 March	Runyan, Dr. A.L.	Physician & Surgeon	Dr. A.L. Runyan, Physician and	2

Date	Name	Profession	Headline	Page
15 March	Penn, Dr. M.P.	Physician & Surgeon	Surgeon Dr. M.P. Penn, Physician & Surgeon Treats	2
15 March	White, Dr. G.W.	Dentist	Dr. G.W. White, Dentist-Crown and Bridge	2
15 March	Howard, Miss Mary	Prop	Stop at the Delmonico - When coming to	3
15 March	Strickland, President H.		Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association (The)	3
15 March	Cofield, Secretary S.		Excelsior Mutual Benefit Association (The)	3
15 March	King, W.E.	Editor	Dallas Express (The)	4
15 March	Jordan, J.R.	Manager	Dallas Express (The)	4
15 March	Mason, Mrs. Luia		Dallas Teachers in Class A1-Con't from pg 1	4
15 March	Rutherford, Mrs. F. Chester	Teacher	Dallas Teachers in Class A1-Con't from pg 3	4
15 March	Hallum, Mrs. M.E.	Teacher	Dallas Teachers in Class A1-Con't from pg 6	4
15 March	Kimball, Supt.		Dallas Teachers in Class A1-Con't from pg 7	4
15 March	Parker, Col.		Dallas Teachers in Class A1-Con't from pg 9	4
15 March	Franklin, General Mgr Sales B. W.		Oil Talk Hear It-Gentlemen Read Carefully	5
15 March	Roach, Mrs.		For Sale Cheap-One big roomy house and	5
15 March	Nash, Miss Lola M.	Hair Culturist Poro	Miss Lola M. Nash - Hair Culturist Poro	5
15 March	Garrett, Mrs. Hattie	Poro Hair Graduate	Have Your Hair Work Done By Mrs. Hattie	5
15 March	Weems, Mrs. Temple		Mrs. Temple Weems-Graduate of the Poro	5
15 March	Starks, J.P.		J.P. Starks - W.E. Ewing - Peoples	6
15 March	Ewing, W.E.		J.P. Starks - W.E. Ewing - Peoples	6
15 March	King, W.E.	Editor-Dallas Express	Coming! Hon. W. E. King - Editor Dallas	6
15 March	Welch, E.W.D.		Phone Haskel 1579 - When in need of new	6
15 March	Banks, Wm.	Proprietor	People's Furniture Co. - Corner of Boll and	6
15 March	Frazier, Mme. L.F.	Proprietor	Poro Beauty Parlor - 2405 ½ Elm Street	6
15 March	Watts, P.W.		Watt's Liver Powder - The world's greatest	7
15 March	Lawther, Joe	Mayor, Dallas	Platform Pledges and Some of the Many	13

Obituaries of Dallas Natives Printed in Los Angeles Newspapers

Contributed by Eleanor E. Borkenhagen

Los Angeles Times, 6 February 2000

PARISH, Joe L.

Born in Dallas, Texas on December 13, 1913; died February 4, 2000 in Santa Monica.

He came to Los Angeles age [sic] the age of 5. He attended Los Angeles public schools and held running records at John Burroughs Junior High and Hollywood High. He graduated from Hollywood High in 1931, after captaining both the cross country and track teams. He owned or managed gasoline service stations in Los Angeles for over 45 years, the last 32 years at various locations

on W. Pico Blvd. He never missed a day of work due to illness. He loved golf and was a popular member of the Ranch Park Men's Club for many years.

He is survived by his wife of almost 67 years, Florence Negus Parish; son, Phil Parish of Lake Almanor; son, Larry Parish of Menlo Park; daughter, Pam Martin of Simi Valley; eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. He will be missed by his many friends and family.

Los Angeles Times, 18 April 2000

EMBRY, Frances Marguerite,

passed away April 17, 2000 in Dallas, Texas Texas and was born May 15, 1914 in Dallas Texas to Victor and Allie Mae Long Niblo. Mr. and Mrs. Embry were self-employed as piano tuner and bookkeeper. They were very involved in the D.A.V. for many years. Survived by her husband of 66 years, Franklin L. Embry of Dallas; son and daughter-in-law, Kenneth L. and Penny Embry of Duncanville, Texas; two grandchildren, Robert and Richard Embry,

both of Dallas. Cryptside services will be held 10:00 am Thursday, April 20, 2000 at Hillcrest Mausoleum Dr.

Fred Campbell, officiating. Entombment Hillcrest Mausoleum.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made in her name to the Immaculate Heart Community, 5515 Franklin Avenue, Los Angeles CA 90028.

Sparkman/Hillcrest 7405 W. Northwest Hwy. 214-363-5401.

Los Angeles Times, 14 August 2000

GARNER, Marian Milam at 96,

in Glendale, native of Dallas, Texas longtime Glendale resident. She was the loving wife of the late A. Wilkins Garner with whom she was active in Local and National Camellia Societies.

Other activities included the Tuesday Afternoon Club, Glendale Committee for the Los Angeles Philharmonic and the Women's Committee for the Glendale Symphony.

She was the loving mother of Ann (John) Rogers of Sebastopol, CA; grandmother of Marilyn Rogers (Kevin) Killen, and John K. Rogers III and great grandmother of Flynn Rogers Killen, all of San Francisco.

The family requests that donations be made to Descanso Gardens of Glendale College. Private services will be in Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.

Orange County Register, 29 October 2000

EDNA JOAN BRISTOL

Bristol, Edna Joan, born in Dallas, TX on June 5, 1932 to Martha Irene Vick Schaller and Henry Joseph Schaller, died peacefully at home on Oct. 25, 2000, of cancer. Her beloved husband of 32 years, "Pops" Roy J. Bristol, was at her side. Eddie is survived by her identical twin, Barbara Ann Ringlien of Wilkesboro, North Carolina, and sister Jeanne Hemer of Lansing, Michigan. Eddie

is also survived by her 6 children; Doug, Dianne, Steve, Marianne, Valier and Roberta, as well as 11 grandchildren. Visitation on Sunday, October 29 -8 pm at Westminster Memorial Park. A memorial services will be held on Monday, October 30, 2000 at 11am also at Westminster Memorial Park.

Los Angeles Times, 17 March 2001

CARDELLA, Manuel Pete

Born July 12, 1917 in Dallas Texas. Passed away March 13, 2001 raised in Lincoln Heights.

He was married to Patrina Incavo (now deceased) for 48 years. They raised their three children in Temple City where Manuel resided for fifty years.

Employed by LA Baking Co. for over 25 years, Manuel was an active parishioner at St. Lukes Catholic and a member of the Italian Catholic Federation. He loved

gardening and always, enjoyed a good game of cards with friends.

Manuel is survived by Josephine Cardella, his wife of 10 years; his children, Stephen M. Cardella, Rozanne Cardella, Debra Constantine and her husband John, with twin granddaughters, Alexandra and Jonna. A funeral mass will be held at St. Lukes in Temple City on Sat., Mar 17, 2001 at 10:00 AM.

The family respectfully request donations to the American Diabetes Assoc., in lieu of

flowers.

Los Angeles Times, 31 March 2001

SHAFER, Juanita

Of Los Angeles, died Wednesday night after 90 years of memories.

She was born (Annie Cowan) on November 26, 1910, in Dallas, Texas.

A longtime resident of Los Angeles, Juanita is survived by her two children, Carol Wiseman and Robert Shafer. She had nine grandchildren, Linda Bernstein, Cynthia

Eberly, Lisa Waikalani, Jim Rivin, and sixteen great-grandchildren. She was loved by all who knew her.

Funeral Services will be held Sunday at 1:00 P.M. at Hillside Memorial Park, 6001 Centinela Ave in Culver City (310) 641-0707.

Los Angeles Times, 25 February 2002

VERNON, Frank Lee, Jr.

Beloved husband, father and grandfather, and resident of Pasadena for 48 years, died unexpectedly Monday night, July 22, following knee surgery.

He is survived by his loving wife, Lynne Vernon and his family, Frank Lee Vernon III, Julie Vernon Parker, Steven Parker, Lisa M. Vernon, Irv Kaplan and his grandchildren Jenny, Matthew and Lexie.

Frank was born in Dallas, Texas on Sept. 16, 1927. He was a graduate of Highland Park High School and attended SMU until 1944, when, at the age of seventeen, he joined the Navy. After his discharge in the summer of 1946, he came to California for a one week visit to fellow serviceman's home and stayed for three weeks after meeting Lynne. He returned to SMU to complete his B.S. in electrical engineering in January, 1949.

After eighteen months of working on a geophysical crew in California, he married Lynne in August, 1950 and then returned to school at UC Berkeley where he earned his

Masters degree. He then went to work at Hughes Aircraft while he earned his Ph.D. at Caltech. He felt very fortunate to have Nobel Laureate Professor Richard Feynman, a man for whom he had tremendous respect and admiration, as his thesis adviser. He received his Ph.D. in Electrical Engineering and Physics in 1959.

In March, 1961, he joined the Aerospace Corporation, a nonprofit research and development organization, where he continued working until his death. As a world-renowned scientist, he conducted research in the areas of Big Bang Theory verification, low temperature superconductors, semiconductor physics, and laser propagation through the atmosphere.

Frank was an active and devoted father, serving as Scoutmaster for his son's Boy Scout troop, taking his family on trips to Carpinteria and the California mountains, and building a cabin which the family still

enjoys at Mammoth Lakes. He shared a great love of Hawaii with his wife. They visited Hawaii often, and were planning another trip this fall. He was an avid tennis player, as well as eagerly participating in any sport. He was looking forward to once again being able to hike, bike, and play his beloved tennis without pain. He truly lived life to its fullest, enjoying it with a great sense of humor. He will be greatly missed.

A memorial service will be held at Forest Lawn Mortuary in Glendale at the Church of the Recessional at 2:00 PM on Friday, July 26, 2002.

In lieu of flowers, the family suggests contributions to the Nature Conservancy of Hawaii or California, or the Los Angeles Times Summer Camp fund.

Los Angeles Times, 10 July 2002

HANBURY, Harry H.(74)

Of Thousand Oaks, passed away on July 6, 2002. Harry was born on April 12, 1928 in Dallas, TX and was raised in Palm Springs where he graduated from Palm Springs High School in 1947. He then attended UCLA where he attained his bachelors degree in business in 1955. Harry and Virginia loved to visit British Columbia where they owned a summer home and Harry could participate in his favorite activity-fishing. He was also an avid golfer and enjoyed visiting local as well as country-wide courses.

Harry leaves behind his wife of 19 years Virginia; his son Michael and Gemma, and their children Michael Jr. and Mariel, and his daughter Julia and Ronald Burns and

their son Ryan. He also leaves behind his step-son James and Connie Cox, and children Cody and Virginia, and step daughter Terri Brent Carruth and their children Cory, Catrina, Brittany, Kimberly and Andrew. Harry also leaves behind his sister Helene Rankin and her children Suzanne and Sandy.

A funeral service will be held on Friday, July 12, 2002 at 11:00 am at Pierce Brothers Valley Oaks Chapel, Westlake Village (818) 88-0902.[sic]

In lieu of flowers contributions can be made in Harry's name to the American Cancer Society 800) ACS-2345.

Los Angeles Times, 31 August 2002

McCULLOCH, Sara Ratcliffe

Died August 19, 2002. She was born April 7, 1928 in Dallas, TX, graduated from the Highland Park School System and Southern Methodist University in 1949 with a BS in Business. She was a member of the Sigma Kappa Sorority. She was a five-year resident of Boulder City, NV after spending the prior 45 years in California.

She is survived by her son Archibald III, of Palos Verdes, CA, her daughters Lisa of Mountain View, CA and Laurie of Boulder City, NV: eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

After cremation, the burial service will be at sea.

Los Angeles Times, 15 September 2002

FOES, Phyllis

Phyllis Foes, 76, died Sunday, September 8, 2002 at Glendale Memorial Hospital in Glendale, California. A homemaker, volunteer, beloved mother, grandmother and friend, she died of complications from diabetes.

Mrs. Foes was born outside Dallas, Texas but had lived the past 55 years in the Glendale area. As a mother of four, she worked briefly for the Glendale Unified School District and for several years volunteered for the Verdugo Hills Hospital. She assisted in her husband's later career as his bookkeeper and investment manager. She enjoyed visiting her vacation home in the mountains of Big Bear Lake, California with her husband, children and friends. She was also fond of bridge and was active in many related clubs and groups.

She was predeceased by her husband of 49 years, Richard Paul Foes. A native of Glendale, Richard was a freelance commercial artist well known for his work with Walt Disney Studios, Channel 7/KABC Television, and lithographs from art done for his own enjoyment. Mr. Foes died in 1999.

Mrs. Foes is survived by her four children Juliane Swanson Foes of Studio City, California, Paula Jean Foes of Brentwood, California, Victoria Lynn Lange of Greenwich, Connecticut and Randall Alan Foes of Sun Valley, Idaho. She is also survived by two sisters, two brothers, and seven grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to the American Diabetes Association.

Orange County Register, 22 November 2002

The founder of KOCE left a legacy

William Furniss wanted his TV station to entertain, but first it had to inform.

By Robin Hinch

The Orange County Register

When William "Bill" Furniss became the founding president and general manager of Orange County's only public television station, KOCE, in 1970, he didn't have to think twice about his mission.

Commercial television had too many soap operas, too many game shows and too many sitcoms. "There is better use of television

than sitting there like an eggplant watching someone blow someone else away," he said. His programming philosophy was information, enlightenment and entertainment. "I want entertainment last," he added.

Furniss, who retired in 1996, died of lupus at age 66 on Nov. 19, a day shy of the 30th anniversary of the station's first program.

He left an indelible legacy. KOCE-TV/50 continues to provide Orange County with a wide variety of documentaries, political discussion shows, educational and children's programs and news. And it provided Furniss with his dream job – well-earned and well-deserved.

Born in Dallas, he pretty much raised himself (with the help of the YMCA, he said), since he was on his own at the age of 12.

After serving in the Marines for two years - an experience he credited with shaping his life of organization and self-discipline – Furniss landed in Southern California, graduated from Venice High School and went on to earn master's degrees in kinesiology and communications

Guess which career path he chose to follow? While attending Santa Monica City College, he met Betty Warner. They both loved tennis and other sports and were married in 1959.

After teaching at then-Los Angeles State College, Furniss was asked to start the instructional TV program at the then-new Corona del Mar High School. It was while there that he got the call from Norm Watson, at Coast Community College in Huntington

Beach, asking him to help build an Orange County public TV station on campus.

It was a dream come true.

Furniss believed in mass communication but wanted it to send the right message. He was a handsome, outgoing and highly articulate man who could hold an audience captive even while speaking of nothing at all. When attending a speech or debate, he'd sit quietly at the back of the audience, just watching and absorbing what each participant had to say. At the end, everyone asked his opinion, knowing it would be well-thought-out and thorough.

Furniss was an athletic man with a penchant for natty clothes and shirts that he ironed himself each morning. He had many friends and many interests, not the least of which was jokes, which his steel-trap mind filed by the hundreds. His years in the Marines left him with a gift for leadership, organization and discipline that few will forget. He did everything competitively and perfectly. In his final months, he built model ships as a diversion, patiently and painstakingly re-creating sailing vessels that are now on display in glass cases in his Mission Viejo home.

Los Angeles Times, 11 December 2002

RICE, Stan

Noted poet and painter born November 7, 1942, in Dallas, Texas, died on December 9, 2002, in New Orleans, after a four month fight with brain cancer. He was the beloved husband of Anne O'Brien Rice and the father of Christopher Rice and Michele Rice (deceased). He was the son of Mr. Stanley Rice (deceased) and Mrs. Margaret Rice. Survivors include his brother, Larry Rice and two sisters, Nancy Rice Diamond and

Cynthia Rice Rogers. He is lovingly mourned by other relatives.

Mr. Rice graduated from Richardson High School in 1960. He attended North Texas State University before moving to California. He graduated from San Francisco State University, where he enjoyed a long teaching career and served as assistant director of the Poetry Center and later

chairman of the Creative Writing department for many years.

He was the recipient of the prestigious Joseph Henry Jackson Award, one of the first writing fellowships ever given by the National Endowment for the Arts, as well as the Edgar Allen Poe Award of the Academy of American Poets.

After teaching for 22 years he retired in 1988, he moved with his family to New Orleans and devoted his life to writing poetry and painting. The Stan Rice Gallery was opened in 1999. Soon after www.stanrice.com was developed.

Stan is the author of seven published books of poetry and one book of his painting by Knopf. His book "Red to the Rind" was just published this fall. "False Prophet," his latest collection of poems will appear in the

coming year. The list of his books are as follows: 'Red to the Rind' (2002), 'Radiance of Pigs' (1999), 'Fear Itself' (1995), 'Singing Yet' (1992), 'Body of Work' (1983), 'Whiteboy' (1976), 'Some Lamb' (1975). 'Paintings' (1997) was published by Alfred Knopf, New York.

A funeral service will be held on Friday, December 13, 2002 at 3:00 p.m. at Bultman Funeral Home, 3338 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, LA 70115. Visitation for friends and family will begin at 1:00 p.m. Burial will be private.

Memorials to Amnesty International, 322 8th Avenue, New York, NY 10001 are preferred. Bultman Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements, information (504) 895-7766.

Los Angeles Times, 12 February 2003

GOODWIN, Almedia "Meta" C.

Born January 8, 1916 in Dallas Texas to James and Dot Parker, passed away peacefully on February 9, 2003 in Arcadia, California.

She is survived by her daughter Patricia Begley and husband Michael; son, Parker Goodwin and wife Donna; grandchildren, Michael Thomas Begley, Kelly Begley, Sean Patrick Begley, Ross Allen Goodwin and wife Kari; and Patrice Elizabeth

Reinhard and husband Bernard; four great-grandchildren; numerous nephews, nieces and cousins.

Private entombment in Hillcrest Mausoleum, Dallas, Texas. If desired memorials may be sent to the American Diabetes Association.

Pierce Brothers Simone DuBois Mortuary (626) 287-0595 assisting the family.

Los Angeles Times, 1 June 2004

HAMMER, Michael Norman

Michael Norman Hammer, formerly of Dallas TX, passed away in Modesto, California, May 26, 2004 from a heart attack

[sic] while on business. Mike was born in Dallas, Texas on January 8, 1937, and attended Sunset High School, graduating in

1955. He was promoted and transferred to California by Superior Fireplace Company in Fullerton over 25 years ago. He went from regional to national sales manager and served in that capacity for a number of years. He was then appointed vice-president of sales and marketing shortly before Superior was acquired by Lenox Hearth Products. He retired from Lenox in 2002 and was most recently associated with Empire Products Inc. in Montclair, CA. Mike leaves many friend he made during his long career. Mike's passion was carpentry and he was an accomplished wood-worker. He also particularly loved the quiet and solitude offered by fishing. There was always a special place in his heart for his dogs, past and current. Mike was an avid reader, and loved children and music, especially blues and country and western. Family and friends will greatly miss Mike's kindness, generosity, and sweetness of spirit.

His survived by his parents, William Jasper Hammer and Madelyn Hammer, and wife Anne. He was preceded in death by son Matthew. The surviving siblings are Karen Raydo of Carrollton, TX; Mark Hammer of Brooklyn, NY; Karla Knotts of Charlotte, NC; Michael Hammer of Bend, OR; and David Hammer of San Antonio, TX. Other survivors are step-children, Jeff Tope of Santa Rosa, CA; Suzanne Muhaidly of Fullerton; and Michael Tope, Jr. of Ontario, CA; and eight grandchildren.

Friends and family are invited to a memorial of his life on Tuesday, June 1 at 3 p.m. at Memory Garden Memorial Park, 455 West Central Avenue, Brea, CA. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in Mike's name to the Humane Society of Huntington Beach, CA, or to your preferred charity. Internment services will be held Friday, June 4 at 10 a.m., at Restland Cemetery in Dallas, TX.

The Orange County Register, 4 August 2004

She appreciated simple joys in Tustin

Juanita Rosentreter demanded little and got a great deal in return. She said her coupon-clipping sent her son to college.

By Robin Hinch

A Life Story

Juanita Rosentreter

Born: Jan. 31, 1918, Dallas, Texas

Died: July 24, 2004 Tustin

Survivors: Son, Mike; many nieces, nephews and cousins

Services: Private. Arrangements by The Omega Society, Santa Ana

There can be great comfort in simplicity and Juanita Rosentreter was smart enough to recognize that.

She was a woman who demanded little from life – or from others, for that matter – and, as a result, derived a great deal from both.

She savored the peace of her Tustin home, the reassurance of re-watching a favorite Cary Grant movie and the satisfaction of saving, as she estimated, thousands of dollars by religiously clipping coupons. She was 86 when she died at home of cancer July 24.

Juanita was born in Dallas, Texas, and grew up in Irving. But her childhood wasn't an easy one, and she liked telling her story. Her mother died soon after she was born, and her father, saddled with two other children, decided to give Juanita to the local druggist and his wife.

The couple wanted to adopt her and kept the baby on the pharmacy counter while they worked. To calm her cries, they gave her paregoric, an old remedy for pain and nausea made of opium. Years later, she blamed the medicine for her chronic stomach problems.

After a year, her dad took her back, but Juanita grew up under the cloud of knowing that at one point, he had wanted to give her away.

She graduated from high school and went to stenographers school.

She then came to visit her sister in Burbank and decided to stay. She went to work for H.F. Ahmanson, who owned Home Savings and Loan.

Pretty and friendly, she had lots of dates. At a Frank Sinatra concert, he even asked her for a date. She turned him down. He was too skinny, she said. Later, she became a big Sinatra fan.

She met Charles Rosentreter, a carpenter and inspector for the Santa Fe Railroad, at a party. They were married in 1949 and lived in Los Angeles, then in Pico Rivera.

When they had their only son, Juanita quit her job and became a full-time homemaker. For the next 18 years, she was a whirlwind of activity, involved in every activity of the First Baptist Church of Pico Rivera. If there

was a dinner, she was there, cooking and serving. She was in the Missionary Circle and other church groups. She served twice as PTA president.

Charles grumbled that she was never home. He often had to cook his own dinner.

But in 1968 they brought a new home in Tustin. Settling into a brand-new house was preoccupying enough for Juanita, and she abandoned all her extracurricular activities. She had, she said, paid her dues in volunteer work.

She got a real estate license and tried selling homes, but with only modest success.

Charles retired in the late '70s, and the two of them settled into a quiet life at home.

They were hardly two peas in a pod, however. Juanita was outgoing and endlessly chatty. Charles was quiet. Juanita was a political animal and a fervent liberal. Charles was a conservative Democrat. He liked to drink and smoke. Juanita did not. Still, they lived in peaceful co-existence, watching TV, reading, doing a little traveling to visit relatives.

Juanita had lots of friends and discovered the joys of garage sales. She lit out early weekend mornings to find treasures in others' castaways and came home beaming over her finds: clothing, furniture and a huge quantity of plastic flowers, which dominate the master bedroom in large, colorful arrangements.

She lived frugally, downright triumphant over the money she saved with coupons. She said it paid for her son's college education. And with the possible exception of her plastic flowers, Juanita never indulged in excess.

She lived a measured life, watched what she ate and rarely uttered an exclamation stronger than "Well, forever more!"

She found much to be thankful for and little to complain about.

Orange County Register, 17 August 2004

CURRY, Linda Joyce

Lynda Joyce Curry, born May 27, 1944 in Dallas, Texas, a retired food service manager and resident of Santa Clarita, passed away August 10, 2004 in Canyon County, CA. She was 60 years old. A member of Real Life Church, she is survived by daughters Sherry (Russell) and Tammy (Josh); son Jeff (Shannon); 8 grandchildren; sister Patricia (Rod); brother Mike (Mary), nieces Melynda and Shawn and step-daughter Shell.

Memorial service at Eternal Valley Mortuary Chapel on Thursday, August 19, 2004 at 10:00 AM.

“Her strength and courage were an inspiration to all who knew her. We love you, Mom, and we’ll miss you. You’ll be in our hearts until we meet again in heaven.” Love, Sherry, Jeff, and Tammy (her children).

Orange County Register, 17 September 2004

FLATEN, Richard C., PhD

Of Minnesota and Foothill Ranch, California, died suddenly of cardiac arrest on September 11th, 2004. He lived a healthy, hearty, joyful and productive life for 61 years. He was a Psychologist with Kaiser Permanente for over 30 years where he was both cherished and respected by both staff and patients alike. Richard was born in Dallas on May 23rd, 1943 to Percy and Louise Flaten and spent most of his life growing up in Minnesota. He graduated from Fuller Seminary with a PhD in Psychology and immediately entered his chosen profession and began his lifelong professional and personal practice of caring for other people. He was a devoted believer in Jesus Christ who looked forward to the day he would be with his Lord and Savior forever. His loved ones left behind include his loving wife Katherine Flaten, daughter Lisa Perry and stepdaughters Charlotte Lucich and Jana Perry, who affectionately call him “Papa.” He is also survived by his Uncles Charles Woehrle and Fritz Woehrle of Minnesota and Aunt Alice Jean of North Carolina. He was a patient man who enjoyed

dancing with his beloved wife Katherine and spending time with his children, son-in-laws and granddaughters talking politics and computers, taking photos of his granddaughters, and hosting family gatherings. He sacrificed his time and self to the pursuit of his [sic] family and wife’s interest by taking satisfaction in their happiness. He was a truly special father who epitomized this phrase: “Anybody can be a Dad, but not everyone can be a Father.” He will be sorely missed by all of those who loved him and those whose lives he touched. We miss you Grandpa Duke. “God sent us the very best.” The family invites you to attend a visitation from 5:00pm to 7:00pm on Friday September 17th, 2004 at O’Connor Mortuary, 25301 Alicia Pkwy., Laguna Hills, CA 92653.

Friends and family are invited to attend a Memorial Celebration at 11:00am on Saturday September 18th, 2004 at Saddleback Church, 1 Saddleback Pkwy., Lake Forest, CA 92630. Interment to be held at 10:00am on Sunday September 19th, 2004 at El Toro Memorial Park, 25751 Trabuco

Rd., Lake Forest, CA 92630. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the

Richard Flaten Memorial Fund, 21 El Potro, Rancho Santa Margarita, CA 92688.

Los Angeles Times, 8 December 2004

ALLEN, Linda Louise

Beloved wife and mother. Born in Dallas, Texas on January 28, 1948. Passed away December 1, 2004.

Linda attended Woodrow Wilson High School in Dallas, and Southern Methodist University. She worked in the School of Medicine at UCLA for 27 years. She adored animals and operated a petsitting [sic] service, Tails and Whiskers for 14 years.

Linda is survived by her loving husband, Richard and her loving son Matthew Tanner. A memorial service will be held on Saturday, December 11, 2004 at 10:00 a.m. at Forest Lawn, Hollywood Hills, 6300 Forest Lawn Drive, Los Angeles. In lieu of flowers, the family request donations be made to Canine Companions for Independence, 124 Rancho del Oro Drive, Oceanside, CA 92057.

Los Angeles Times, 6 January 2005

McMASTER, Vera J.

Born April 15, 1919 in Dallas, Texas. Passed away December 22, 2004. A longtime resident of the Culver City area. Vera is survived by her son Tom McMaster of Westwood, CA and granddaughter DeAnn LaPlante of Westcliffe, Colorado

and Marci Drexler of Valley Village, CA and great grandson Jared LaPlante. Funeral services were held at 10:30 a.m. Monday December 27, 2004 at Inglewood Park Cemetery, Chapel of Chimes (310) 412-6811.

Orange County Register, 11 January 2005

MARTIN, Jimmie Louise

In Loving Memory of Jimmie Louise Martin

On December 30, 2004, Jimmie died as she had lived, surrounded by those who loved and treasured her. She was born on July 22, 1915 in Dallas, Texas. At age 19, she moved to California to live with her sister and attend business school.

She was happily married for 58 years to Bill Martin until his death in 1994. Bill and Jimmie were ardent USC fans and we can only imagine the party going in heaven to celebrate the USC victory as National Champions.

Jimmie was in love with life and was always ready to embrace whoever came her way with a joke, a laugh and a piece of candy shared from her precious chocolate stash. Jimmie was a “people person”—once you met her, you became her friend, never to be forgotten and you never forgot her. She volunteered many years at Mission Hospital in Mission Viejo until her death at the age of 90. She had just received an award pin for volunteering 4,000 hours at the hospital. She is survived by her daughter, Judy Weston, Of Huntington Beach, CA; son

Tom Martin of Indian Wells, CA; son Bob Martin of Palm Desert, CA; 6 grandchildren; 14 great grandchildren and a whole slew of friends who will never forget their own personal connection to Jimmie. A memorial service will be held on Thursday, January 13, 2005 at Lake Hills Community Church in Laguna Hills at 11am. The family suggests donations be made to Mission Auxiliary, 27700 Medical Center Road, Mission Viejo, CA 92691.

Los Angeles Times, 7 July 2005

JONES, Ellen Louise (81)

Of Pasadena, passed away July 4, 2005. She grew up in Dallas, TX.

She is survived by eight Children, 19 grandchildren, and 16 great-grandchildren. Viewing will be today from 3-6 p.m. at Mountain View Mortuary, and Funeral Service on Friday, July 8, 10:00 a.m. at Lake Avenue Church Chapel. Mountain View Directors, 626-792-713

Index

Many factors can influence the design of an index. There is no one best style suitable to all items that might appear within the *Journal*. However, there were two factors that guided the indexing scheme for the 2008 issue.

The first factor relates to initials appearing in the place of forenames. Many genealogically useful records do not record full forenames. An example of this can be found in the article “Index of Names Found in *the Dallas Express*.”

Often men and women, alike, were mentioned only by their initials. The problem becomes more complex for married females because they were be mentioned as “Mrs. J. P. Doe.” There is no way of knowing with certainty if “J. P.” referred to the woman or her husband. Similar examples can be found on cemetery grave markers.

To address the issue of initials only or no forename, other identifiers that were used in the text were included with the indexing. The most common examples were titles and postnominals. Examples appear in the following table.

Name as it appears in the text	Index Entry
Mrs. M. M. Fields	Fields
	M. M. (Mrs.)18
Dr. J. H. Dodd	Dodd
	J. H. (Dr.)..... 69, 70, 71, 76, 80, 83, 84
Rev. Dickson	Dickson
	[?] (Rev.).....82
Infant of Kenneth D. Dealey	Dealey
	Kenneth D. (infant of).....31

The second factor touches upon spelling variations and diminutives.. The professional genealogical community has adopted standards for transcriptions and abstracts that discourages altering the information given by the original source. Here, it was decided that the index should also conform to that standard. For example, although it may be common to assume that “Chas.” is the abbreviated form of “Charles,” we left the name as it appeared in the text. Likewise, nicknames or diminutives were not converted.

However, if the author or indexer became aware that there were spelling variances that may refer to the same individual—within a given article--, the indexer made use of the tag “*See also ...*” to alert the reader of the alternate spelling within the main body of the article. This can aid the researcher, leaving the analysis and decision as to the entries referring to the same individual to the reader. This, we did.

Name as it appears in the text	Index Entry
Dr. H. A. Carl	Carl
	H. A. (Dr.)..... 82, <i>See also</i> H. A. Carr
Charles Brooks	Brooks
Charlie Brooks	Charles..... 4
Chas. Brooks	Charlie 64
	Chas. 64

It is our hope that researchers will find these approaches and knowing what to expect of the index to be helpful in locating their ancestors within the pages of the *Dallas Journal*.

[

[?]

Agnes	81
Allean	73
Alma	81
Anne	99
Bell	73
Blanche	88
Donna	98
Dot	98
Elnora	89
Ethel	78
Eva [possibly Holt]	12
Fannie Ella	81
Frances	73
Gemma	95
George	69
Hattie	91
Ida	89
Jeff	101
Jessie M.	89
Josephine	93
Josh	101
Kari	98
Katherine	101
Lexie	94
Louise	101
Lucy	80
Lula	90
Madelyn	99
Margaret	97
Mary	73, 74, 77, 101
Mary L.	72, 77, 82
Matthew	94
Melynda	101
Mike	101
Missouri (Mrs.)	89
Nanie	73
Patricia	101
Rod	101
Russell	101
Sarah	72
Shannon	101
Shawn	101
Shell	101
Sherry	101
Sophia	89
Susie	80
Tammy	101
Temple	77
Virginia	95

A

Abbey	
Cecil Frances	58
William R. (son of)	58
Abbott	
Dorothy Edith	6
Abington	
C. W. (Dr.)	83, 85
C. W. (Rev.)	74
Ablon, Esir	3
Adams	
A.	2, 74, 79, 83, 87, 88, 90
C. H. (Mrs.)	62
Celena M.	42
Fred K.	5
James	35
W. A. G.	63
William Robert (Father)	19
Adamson	
W. H.	7, 9
Addison	
(Infant)	25
Adrian	
Louise Doretta	43
Agee	
Fannie Grainger	56
Joe Sr.	56
Mattie Mae	56
Ainsworth	
George M.	9
J. T.	41
Jessie	27
Albright	
Cora Norris	31
Alcorn	
Marion	3
Aldridge	
Robert M.	6
Alexander	
A. A.	72
Nannie	45
Theresa Harriet	9
Allen	
Ann Elizabeth	45
Daniel A.	45
Jeff	101
Joseph Daniel	29
Joyce Elizabeth	45
Linda	102
Linda Louise	102
Mary Sherman	45
Phillip	67
Raymond Daniel	45

Index

Raymond Fergus	45
Richard	102
Shannon	101
Susan A.	51
Allison	
Gertrude Wright	59
Jack Bradford	59
Alt	
Gertrude Nesmith	28
William D.	28
Amsler	
Marcus John	6
Anderson	
A. E. (Rev.)	81
Forrest K.	9
Hazel	22
Holmes C. (Rev.)	17
Isabel Scott	17
J. H.	84
James Granger	17
Jewel Thomason	17
John Franklin	17
Martha Ann	17
Peggy	22
Ruth H.	6
Samuel Latta	17
Sarah Latta	17
Sophia (Mrs.)	89
Theodore Everett	34
W. J. (Rev.)	17
Walter E. P.	8
William M., DD LLD	17
Andrews	
Janye Virginia	6
T. D. W.	66
Appleby	
Marjorie I. F.	3
Archey	
Laura Bell Reed	40
Archie	
Jesse	67
Arizona	14
Phoenix	12
Armor	
Mary Eva	9
Armstrong	
Callie Williams	54
Edmond	66
J. S.	15
John B.	66
Arnold	
Mary	11
W. H.	66
Arroyo	
Pearl	47
Atchison	
John S.	57
Mattie A.	57

Atkins	
Ruth DeLacy	10
Attebery	
Kathleen Johnnie	8
Austin	
J. Alba	77
Avant	
Ethel	78
J. H. (Mr. & Mrs.)	78
J., Jr. (Mr. & Mrs.)	78
John (Mr. & Mrs.)	78
Avarett	
Lydia Annie	39

B

Bagley	
Palmer	9
Bailey	
Bob	80
Russell Orlando	6
William C.	61
Baisch	
Curtis F.	62
Baker	
Charles F.	9
Fannie E.	48
Frederick J.	48
Marie Louise	25
Vera E.	55
Baldrige	
J. A.	66
Ball	
Addie Holt	14
Parma	13
Ballard	
E. A. (Mrs.)	66
Gertrude	11
Ballou	
A. L.	44
Chas. Newton	44
George H.	21
M.A.	44
N. H.	21, 44
Baltimore	
Wilie	67
Banks	
W. M.	82
William	74, 76, 85, 87, 88, 91
Barber	
Baby Jean	38
C. C.	38
Baree	
Pauline Bradburn	47
Barker	
Cecil	58
Jefferson W.	19

Index

Jewell Gray	20	Marvin	67
Barksdale		Nellie	31
Nannie B.	66	Zetta	24
Barnett		Benson	
Abner	8	Mary Elizabeth	38
Annie Maie	9	Wm. Newton	38
Robert William	58	Beono	
Barr		Joseph	31
John A.	8	Stella Edna	31
Barrett		Berger	
Laura A.	25	Sam	3
Bartie		Bergfield	
Mary	39	Marian Augusta	3
Bartlett		Bernstein	
Marcellus Tyler	37	Linda	94
Bartley		Berry	
Inez	9	Crystelle	6
Bass		Nellie	53
Charles	59	Bert	
Bateman		Ruth Frances	6
Andrew J.	61	Bettes	
Bates		Teresa	6
Margaret Sarah	61	Betts	
Mildred Field	18	Starling	77
Batson		Beverly	
John Herman	37	John W.	35
Batts		Nellie	35
Herbert	74, 77, 83	Bickham	
Bayless		Hunter Lindsey	18
Bennie	9	Kathryn H. Lindsey	18
Beans		Margaret Lindsey	55
Fred D.	6	William L.	18
Becker		Billingsley	
Bertha	42	Sachse Hestel	6
Beckwith		Binford	
Edmund M.	44	Estelle Z.	55
Edward L.	44	J. Robert	55
Helen	44	Birge	
Mary Emma	44	Oscar	67
Becwith		Birmingham	
Ethyel	44	H.S.	54
Bedford		Mary Elizabeth	54
Charles	22	Bishop	
Beggs		Cecil T.	8
Fannie May	35	Bissell	
Fredda A.	35	Alice C.	41
Mary	35	Blackburn	
Thomas	35	Minnie	58
Thomas (infant of)	35	Philip Ross	8
Begley		Blackmon	
Kelly	98	Rosamond	47
Michael	98	Blackwell	
Michael Thomas	98	Hearst	4
Patricia	98	J. E.	54
Sean Patrick	98	John E. (Mrs.)	54
Bell		Lelia A.	21
Andrew M.	31	Mary Ann	59
Katie	33	W. A.	22

Index

Blair		
John Calvin (Dr.).....	47	
Lizzie	47	
Rosamond Blackmon.....	47	
Sloan	47	
Blake		
Helen Beckwith.....	44	
Bland		
Lemond	67	
Blankenship		
Herman Aubrey	6	
Mary Jane.....	6	
Blankenship		
B.	15	
Blankenship		
Sam	18	
Blaylock		
Louis.....	74	
Blean		
Doris F.	47	
Bloys		
Juanita.....	8	
Boan		
Edith V.....	41	
Boaz		
A. E. (Dr.)	90	
Bodenheimer		
Clara Joyce.....	8	
Boehle		
Christine.....	52	
Gotthelf F.	52	
Herman	52	
Hulda.....	52	
Marie.....	52	
Oscar.....	52	
Boerner		
Virginia.....	7	
Boettiger		
Julius	22	
Lina	22	
Bogan		
Benjamin W.....	38	
Sarah L.....	38	
W. G. (infant of)	38	
BOGAN		
Sallie.....	38	
Bohanan		
Velma Laverne.....	6	
Boll		
Margarite	45	
Bone		
Margaret	11	
Bonner		
C. L. (Mrs.)	77	
Howard O.	24	
Rosa Lee	24	
Bookman		
Charlie Earven.....	67	
Borden		
Reba Josephine.....	9	
Bothwell		
Isabelle Noreen.....	10	
Bourquin		
Lillie Bell	37	
Bowen		
Walter Charles	6	
Bowman		
B. E. (Miss).....	75	
Dorothy Louise	3	
Jennie.....	50	
Boyd		
Ethel May	60	
Hazel	3	
J. E. (Rev.)	83	
Boyer		
Roscoe.....	67	
Boykins		
Ella	85	
Bozarth		
J. F.....	56	
Susie Helen.....	56	
Bozeman		
Ben.....	37	
Brackens		
Charles	79	
Charles T.....	75	
Bracking.....	See Brackens	
Charles T. (Mrs.).....	79	
Bradburn		
Lucy F.	47	
Pauline	47	
T.N.	47	
Bradfield		
Ruth	6	
Bradford		
Sidney William	6	
Brady		
Lon F.....	47	
Bramhall		
George Roddy.....	29	
Branch		
E. C. (Rev.)	81	
Exa Burson.....	17	
Brandenburg		
Tommy Lula	4	
Brandt		
Mary Helen Fields	37	
Brashier		
James F.....	9	
Bray		
Austin.....	4	
Prentice Allen	21	
Bridges		
Hazel Ray.....	45	
W. Q.....	45	
Bright		

Index

Jessica	5	Mary (Mrs.)	73
Briscoe		Mary Catherine	8
J.D.	59	Missouri (Mrs.)	89
Bristol		R. J. (Mr. & Mrs.)	71
Dianne.....	93	W. T.....	77
Doug.....	93	Browning	
Eddie.....	93	C. L. (son of).....	21
Edna Joan	93	Joseph W.....	21
Marianne.....	93	Kate (son of)	21
Roberta	93	Bruss	
Roy J.....	93	Fred.....	73, 74, 82, 85, 87, 88, 90
Steve	93	Bryan Street High School	3, 5
Valier.....	93	Bryant	
Broad		Claude E.	33
George T.....	42	John H.	50
Broadnax		Mary R.....	50
Rubi Mai	42	Mattie Mae R.....	42
Stella D.....	42	Buckhanan	
William Henderson	42	Carl.....	67
Brockschmidt		Buckley	
Louis.....	6	Ida J.....	61
Brodnax		Bullock	
A. N. (daug. of).....	42	Sarah Mildred	6
Johnnie H.....	54	Bumpas	
Pearl P.....	54	H. E. (Mrs.).....	66
S. H.....	54	Bunch	
Sylvandy	54	Flavia Flynn.....	31
W. H. (daughter of)	42	Infant	31
William R.	54	T. C.....	31
Brodrick		Burbank	
James Alonzo	6	George A.	41
Brogdon		Lillian.....	41
William Henry	22	Miranda J.....	41
Brooks		Burg	
Byron Wilbur	59	Norma Elenora.....	8
C. H.	63	Burgess	
Charles	4	Alva Marie Hall	31
Charlie.....	67	John Sanderlain, Jr.	3
Eunice E.....	7, 8	Leona B.....	29
G. W. Sr.	39	R.A. (infant of)	29
George W.	39	Robert Dee	31
James D.....	8	Tillie Cooper	3
Mabel Claude.....	9	Burket	
Mary Ann.....	63	Charlie A.....	48
Brower		Burlingham	
J. Cole.....	4	Nelson N.....	8
Brown.....	80	Burnett	
A.S.....	58	Gensie Frankie	7, 8
Beatrice	9	Geo. S.....	27
Besse Florence	9	Henry A.	27
Beulah	43	Nancy Leila	27
Etta (Mrs.)	71	Sallie R.....	27
Isaac M.....	66	Tom B.....	27
Lou Ella.....	6	Wm. Franklin	63
Louie	67	Burney	
Lucinda (Mrs.).....	61	Hertha F.....	45
M.A. (Mrs.)	58	Margaret	45
Marcella	8	Sylvanus	45

Index

Burns	
[?] (Prof.)	89
A. M.	62
Walter Dwight	62
Burr	
Fannie D.	44
Fred F.	33
Burton	
Lula Coombes	41
W. H. (wife of)	41
Busby	
Charlie Huston	67
Busch	
[?] (Dr.)	87
Allean (Mrs.)	73
Georgia A (Mrs.)	71
O. Roy (Dr.)	71, 72, 74, 79, 83, 86, 87, 90
Bushell	
Beulah Hudson	43
Stephen B.	43
Butler	
John	59
John W.	59
Julia A.	63
S. Franklin	28
Butts	
Sivela Imri	3
Bye	
Isabella Brown	41
BYERS	
J. N. (infant of)	39
Byron	
Lois Mae	22

C

Cagle		
Chas.	66	
Cain		
C. C. (infant of)	29	
Claude D., Jr.	8	
Hazel May	29	
Calhoun		
Baby	29	
Jesse (infant of)	29	
California	94, 97	
Arcadia	98	
Big Bear Lake	96	
Brea	99	
Brentwood	96	
Burbank	100	
Canyon County	101	
Carpinteria	94	
Culver City	94, 102	
Foothill Ranch	101	
Fullerton	99	
Glendale	93, 96	
Huntington Beach	97, 99, 103	
Indian Wells	103	
Laguna Hills	101, 103	
Lake Almanor	92	
Lake Forest	101, 102	
Lincoln Heights	93	
Los Angeles	100, 102	
Mammoth Lakes	95	
Menlo Park	92	
Mission Viejo	103	
Modesto	98	
Montclair	99	
Mountain View	103	
Oceanside	102	
Ontario	99	
Orange County	96, 97	
Palm Desert	103	
Palm Springs	95	
Palos Verdes	95	
Pasadena	94, 103	
Pico Rivera	100	
San Francisco	93	
Santa Clarita	101	
Santa Monica	92	
Santa Rosa	99	
Sebastopol	93	
Studio City	96	
Temple City	93	
Tustin	99, 100	
Valley Village	102	
Westwood	102	
Calvin		
James Oliver (Capt.)	27	
Camp		
Ira Frank	60	
Campbell		
Bennie	67	
Catherine B.	4	
Catherine Boyden	3	
Mary Winnie	3	
Opal Meagher	6	
Canfield		
James	41	
Cannaday		
Sarah H.	46	
Cannon		
Dan	59	
J. J.	30	
Mary Susan	30	
S. E.	30	
Capers		
Edward	7, 8	
Caple		
Mildred A.	23	
William T.	23	
Capps		
Evelyn Joyce	56	
Nellie M.	60	

Index

Carby		
Exia Emma.....	3	
Cardella		
Josephine	93	
Manuel.....	93	
Manuel Pete.....	93	
Rozanne	93	
Stephen M.....	93	
Carey		
John J.	49	
May.....	49	
Carl		
H. A. (Dr.).....	85, <i>See also</i> Carr	
Carleton		
R. S.	34	
Carnahan		
Willis	8	
Carnes		
Lula L.....	29	
Peyton S.	3	
Carnohan		
Harry.....	8	
Carpenter		
John Hall.....	3	
Carr	<i>See also</i> Carl	
[?] (Dr.).....	85	
A. H. (Rev.).....	74	
C. F.	10	
H. A. (Dr.).....	82	
Carroll		
Nodine	9	
Carruth		
Andrew.....	95	
Brittany	95	
Catrina.....	95	
Cory.....	95	
Kimberly.....	95	
Terri Brent	95	
Carter		
Carrie	23	
Carrie Anulette	51	
Carrie B.....	51	
Ethel (Mrs.).....	72, 78	
George G.....	29	
Herbert W.....	51	
James Hamilton	51	
Lula	84	
Mary J.....	29	
Mary Ruth	9	
Case		
Elizabeth Evans	42	
James	42	
Cassidy		
Jewell	9	
Castro		
Juan Ricardo Sr.	33	
Juanita O.	33	
Rudolph Jr.....	33	
Rudolph P. Sr	33	
Catlin		
Georgia.....	58	
Chadwick		
Fannie	63	
Chaise-Harris		
[?] (Mrs.)	90	
Fredie (Miss).....	90	
Chamberlain		
Eben.....	52	
Chamberlaine		
Dr. Elston.....	52	
Margaret Annie.....	51	
Margaret MacDonald.....	52	
Chambers		
Annie Ruth (Miss).....	81	
Timothy (Rev.)	73	
Chancellor		
James Robert	33	
Chandler		
George (infant of)	43	
Mary Louise.....	22	
W. D. (infant of)	22	
Chapin		
Dennis Crook	6	
Chapman		
Lola	9	
Maudy L	61	
Thomas.....	61	
Chase		
Jennie M.....	28	
Chatman		
Leroy (Mr. & Mrs.)	77	
Chenoweth		
Swepson Clinton	6	
Chokla		
Sarah	6	
Christensen		
George Edmund.....	6	
Christian		
G. Remington.....	6	
Chunn		
Martha J.	46	
Clag[?]		
H. B. (Lt. Col.)	77	
Clanton		
Lucinda.....	63	
Clark		
Addison	14	
Cone Johnson	23	
E. A (Mrs.).....	49	
Edwin Clifton	23	
Ellen	48	
Jessie A.....	23	
John	23	
Julia Ann.....	49	
Martha Andrews.....	23	
Norman R	28	

Index

R. H. (infant of)	23	Eleanor P.	34
Robert	23	Georgia.....	59
Clarke		Linnie	5
Emma E.	20	Thelma	12
Joe (wife of).....	20	W[illiam] W.....	21
Lida H.	40	Warren John	9
Clayton		Colorado	
Edith Lucille	41	Westcliffe	102
Otis W.	23	Combs	
Sam Edward.....	41	John B.....	54
Clemmons		Madge T.	54
Malinda P.	63	Comfort	
W.G.....	63	Ruth Love	4
Clines		Compton	
Emily C. (Mrs.)	66	Gladys Vivian	30
Clough		John B.....	30
Alice	11	L. T.	30
Clour		Condon	
Fannie Lou.....	26	Raymond W.....	9
Coates		Conn	
Cliford Goodwin.....	51	Simon Lamar.....	39
Mattie Lou.....	51	Connecticut	
Cobb		Greenwich	96
J.H.	46	Conner	
Coburn		Lorraine.....	11
Mary.....	60	Connor	
Cochran		L. Myers.....	25
Edwin Samuel	62	Mary.....	25
Coe		Mary E.	25
W. N.	15	Constantine	
Coffey		Alexandra	93
Addison P.	63	Debra	93
Julia A.	63	John	93
Thomas.....	62	Jonna.....	93
Coffman		Cook	
A.W.	20	Walter B.	48
B. F.	20	Cooley	
J. L.	20	John Edward	41
Cofield		Winnie Bell	41
S.	71, 72, 73, 82, 84, 87	Coombes	
S. (Sec'y)	76, 88, 91	Jennie.....	41
Cohen		Coonce	
Celia	3	Julia E.	58
Cohite		Cooper	80
Betsey	63	Bettie Mrs.....	20
Coker		Nathaniel.....	67
Floyd	59	Will.....	67
Hal.....	67	Copehart	
Cole		M. A. (Mrs.)	66
N.L.....	61	Corbett	
Steve	6	Scott.....	67
Coleman		Cormick	
Evelyn.....	43	John W.	49
Collins		Laura E.	49
Addie.....	13	Corn	
Belle Walne	21	John R.....	56
C. E.	13	John R. Jr.	56
Charles Eugene	14	John W.	55

Index

Susan Hattie	55
Cornaud	
Caroline	55
Cornett	
Ada	9
Corney	
William S.	27
Cornwall	
Lucy	41
Corum	
Mary Edith	4
Courtney	
Albion Kidwell	39
Earnest	39
Eva May	39
Cousins	
Sue Margaret	6
Cover	
Adele	41
Cowan	
Annie	94
Cowens	
Herbert	10
Cox	
Bessie	59
Lillie Mae	60
Crampton	
Ruth A.	4
Crane	
Samuel	63
Cranfill	
Tom E. (Infant of)	39
Crim	
Prissy	18
Crippen	
Alberta L.	41
K. W.	41
Crisman	
Eppie H.	39
Criswell	
Anna Bell	61
H. B., Jr.	6
Crocker	
Geneva	48
Croll	
Blanton D.	37
D. B.	37
Jane	37
S. B. (Mrs.)	37
Cromer	
Louis	39
Zona Brodnax	39
Croney	
Hattie D.	46
James H.	46
Crook	
Samuel F.	61
Crosland	

D. R.	24
Daisy H.	24
Crossland	
Claude Eri	32
Crosson	
Dena Janelli	55
Earl T.	54
Crow	
Laura Foree	8
Crozier	
George	6
Crump	
Booker	67
Crutcher	
Aubrey S.	8
Elmo	39
Cullom	
Hazel	5
Cummings	
H. C.	12
John	63
Cunningham	
Bell	58
Ida (Mrs.)	89
M. K.	27
Curley	
Kate Ensor	41
Currin	
Reba	5
Curry	
Linda Joyce	101
Lynda Joyce	101
Curtis	
(Mrs.)	12
John Parker	8
Curtsinger	
Geo. Webster	54
Irena T.	54
Walter	54
Walter H.	54

D

Dabney, Lucile Inez	8
Daley	
Ella Honora	22
Daniel	
Annie Ruth	8
Darby	
Exia Emma	4
Darrell	
[?] (Prof.)	82
Daubitz	
Helen	55
Daugherty	
Lillian	5
Paul E.	8

Index

Davidson		Albert	63
Faye	58	Dill	
Davis		James A.	61
Arthur E., Sr.	18	Dillard	
Frank C.	30	Clifford S.	8
Frank C. (infant of)	30	Henry	67
H. Mitchell	10	Dillion	
Harold	6	David M.	33
Henry	67	Katie Bell	33
Louis Phil	6	Dillon	
Pearl	6	J. Roy	45
Robert Ruth	30	Juanita H.	45
Ruth Taylor	30	Diment	
Titus	67	Bessie D.	57
Dawson		Dinwiddle	
Gabe	82	Sethal (Miss)	81
Day		Dirden	
Ethel S.	35	Alvie	67
H.A.	35	Dixon	
Wanton	35	Edna Weber	54
Deacon		F. J. (Miss)	71
Frank L.	6	William Gibbs	54
Dealey		Dockery	
Dorothy	9	Sallie	20
Kenneth D. (infant of)	31	Dodd	
Degan		J. H. (Dr.)	72, 73, 74, 79, 83, 86, 87
Shari	15	Dodson	
Degenhart		Walter O.	23
Frances B.	45	Dogan	
John P.	45	M. W. (Dr.)	71
Dellashaw		Donald	
L. T.	66	C.B. (infant of)	45
Dellmer		Chester Bernard Sr.	45
Cho	66	Donlon	
Demitz		Marie Moore	30
Henry	4	Donnelly	
Dennis		Earl Ralph	61
Aggie Nora	42	Donovan	
Denton		Charlie W.	63
Richard	45	Dood	
Derr		Sarah H.	56
J. F.	66	Doran	
Develier		Edwena	28
Charlie	67	Doras	
Devine		Mary L.	53
Terrence Dixon	18	Dorety	
Diamond		W. B.	66
George	67	Dorough	
Nancy	97	Bessie Blanche	53
Dickson		Dorsa	
[?] (Rev.)	85	Frank P.	53
Martha E.	46	Dossey	
W. L.	75	Bevley	62
W. L. (Rev.)	75, 76	Dougherty	
William Grunday	46	Cora	56
Dieterich		Georgia Lee	56
Louis G.	6	Irene Rheinlander	49
Dietrich		Douglas/Douglass	

Index

Richard Ellis	3
Douglass	
Mary (Mrs.)	66
Dowdy	
Veda.....	8
Drake	
Ivor Tate	16
Draker	
Carrie Jennings.....	59
Drakes	
[?] (Rev.).....	81
Draper	
Elizabeth.....	46
Thomas J.....	46
Draughon	
George	18
Hamletta Field	18
Dreeben	
Milton G.	9
Drexler	
Marci.....	102
Dropulich	
John P.....	35
Drummond	
Nunley A.....	22
Duer	
Clara.....	5
Duffel	
Naomi.....	5
Duggan	
Thomas B.....	8
Dunbar	
Jewel.....	26
Dunfee	
(Rev.).....	74
Dunham	
Clara L.	40
N. W. (wife of)	40
Dunn	
Almeda.....	19
Edward E.	48
Fannie C.....	19
Harry Cleveland	19
Hattie	45
Jess J.....	45
John K.....	45
Paulula	19
Ray Edward.....	61
Sarah Hammer.....	48
Durbin	
Mitchell Paul.....	59
Dymock	
Ed L.	40
L. Henry.....	40
Viola.....	40
DyMock	
Ruby Elva.....	9
Dyson	

A. H. (Dr.).....	72, 73, 74, 79, 83, 86, 87, 90
A. M.	72

E

Eastwood	
Faye R.....	58
Maxie Leonard.....	58
Eaton	
Arthur (wife of)	40
Benjamin W.	47
Bob.....	47
Mera	47
Pearl A.....	47
R. T.....	47
Eberly	
Cynthia	94
Edwards.....	83, 88
George	67
Joseph E. (infant of)	24
Eeles	
Ada May Hicks	28
Harry	28
Russell G.....	28
Egelmann	
Permelia H. Moore.....	30
Elbert	
Henry	71
Elder.....	80
Ellam	
William (infant of).....	44
Elliott	
Allen W.....	40
E. R.	30
Elizabeth F.	39
J. T.....	40
Lela Beatrice	17
M. Virginia	40
R. L.	30
Ellis	
Kathrine Moore	30
Embry	
Ann	93
Frances Marguerite.....	92
Franklin L.	92
Kenneth L.	92
Richard.....	92
Robert	92
Emerson	
Amanda Drucilla	24
Ensor, N. A.....	41
Ervay	
Ervay Bronaugh.....	16
Henry Schley.....	16
Louise Hickman.....	17
Estes	
Jack Milton	6

Index

Etheredge	
Margaret E.....	6
Etheridge	
Elizabeth.....	26
Evans	
Betty Jo	53
Charles E.....	32
Frank	4
R. D.	76
Sybil	8
Willie P.	67
Everett	
Alice Jordan	29
Ewing	
Alice G.	44
Marzee Bradley.....	60
W. E.....	73, 76, 82, 85, 87, 88, 91
William E.	44

F

Face	
Peter	47
Facen	
Regina	47
Fagala	
Mary Pauline	9
Falcone	
Zelwood	8
Falkner	
P.H. (infant of)	31
Fane	
George	67
Farmer	
Thomas Allen	9
Farrar	
Geo.	33
Mary A. (Dr.).....	33
Farrell	
Porter, Jr.....	9
Fears	
Margaret-Ann Frances	6
May Catherine	6
Felton	
A. M.	32
Arthur.....	32
Arthur (infant of)	32
Glenn B.....	32
Margaret Burkett	32
Ferdinand	
J. J. (Father)	76
Ferguson	
Janie.....	25
John P.....	54
Lizzie	54
Mildred B.....	4
Fernandez	
A. G.	82
Feynman	
Richard	94
Field	
A. H.	18
Fields	
Harvey Richard, Sr.....	38
Horace Leonard	37
M.M. (Mrs.)	18
Mary Helen.....	37
Sammie Leonard	37
Vivian Charline.....	9
Finklestein	
William.....	9
Finley	
Earnest O.....	42
Elisabeth Alexander	6
W. L. (wife of)	42
Fischback	
Laura Leanore.....	9
Fischer	
Edith Mae	20
Fisher	
Doris.....	47
Suzanne G.....	47
Willie	59
Flanders	
Freda Louise	9
Flaten	
Katherine.....	101
Lisa	101
Louise.....	101
Percy.....	101
Richard	101, 102
Richard C.	101
Flechtner	
Betty Jo	53
Fletcher	
George	67
Fletcher	
Frederick	53
Josephine	53
Flood	
Alice	61
Flowers	
Clyde A.	51
Frances A.....	51
Floyd	
William Odis	31
Fly	
Eliza (Mrs.).....	66
Foes	
Juliane Swanson.....	96
Paula Jean.....	96
Phyllis.....	96
Randall Alan.....	96
Richard Paul.....	96
Forcey	

Index

Bert	67
Ford	
Elizabeth.....	10
Francis.....	78, 86, 89
H.	67
J. Frank.....	6
Lucile.....	8
R. F., Jr.....	8
Forrest	
Agnes J.	25
Fortune	
Minor	67
Foster	
Mildred Mason	18
Opal Dale.....	8
Fox	
Clarence	35
Lee lone.....	27
Franklin	
B. W.	91
Emma.....	49
Katie Zelmezia	10
Franks	
L.	87
Frazier	
D. C.....	30
Emmet W.	81
Emmett W. (Mrs.)	78
I. J. (Mme)	77
L. F. (Mme.)	85, 87, 88, 91
L. J. (Mme.).....	82
Lelia (Mme)	73
Lucille.....	9
Freeburg	
Ella	44
William.....	44
Freeland	
Lois.....	5
Freeman	
J.W.	62
Frenkel	
Isidore Kaufman.....	6
Frey	
Katherine.....	5
Frost	
Cleo Elizabeth	9
Edith Pauline.....	9
Fryling	
Sarah	36
William.....	36
Fulk	
Francis F.	6
Fulkerson	
Chatham L.	19
Mary L.	19
Susie W.....	19
Fuller	
James Charles	25

Funchess	
D. L.	72
Fuqua	
Mary (Mrs.)	73, 74, 77, 81
Richard Henry.....	6
Furniss	
Betty	97
William.....	96, 97
Furst	
Cecile.....	19
Eugenia (Mrs.)	19
Paul.....	19

G

Gage	
Ella V.	9
Gahagan	
Catherine H.....	52
Cornelia Goodwin	47
Florence Hoskins.....	52
James Clayton.....	47
Lawrence Morly	47
Nora	47
Osce Eugene	47
Robert Edgar.....	52
Robert Henry	52
Suzanne.....	47
Gaines	
M. L.	71
Gaisford	
Dorothy.....	9
Gallaher	
Thomas Burke.....	8
Galligan	
William P.	73
Galloway	
G. C.	66
Gamble	
Vivian Ferne.....	3
Gammill	
Bama Lee Carter	9
Gann	
Homer Lee	18
Gannon	
Frances Marie	6
Garcia	
Maria V.....	58
Gardner	
Beatrice	4
Bessie Blanche	53
Ruby.....	58
William Sherley.....	53
Garner	
A. Wilkins.....	93
Marian Milam	93
Garonzik	

Index

Herbert S.	9	Godwin	
Garrett		Virginia	7, 8
Cora L.	20	Goerner	
Hattie (Mrs.)	87, 88, 91	Virginia Lewes.....	7, 8
Lou E.	38	Goland	
Mack J.	20	Sallie May	48
Mattie E.....	20	Samuel	48
Rowena Magdalene	20	Gomez	
William.....	20	Rodolfo r.....	58
Willie B.	20	Tresa	15
Garriett		Goode	
Hattie	See Garrett, Hattie	Ellen Montgomery	46
Gary		Lenora	46
Clara Hillard	42	P. K.	46
Ruth	42	Goodwin	
W. A.	42	Almedia "Meta" C.	98
W. Alburn	42	Juanita Mae.....	33
Gasper		Kari.....	98
James	71	Kathryn.....	44
Gass		Parker.....	98
J. W.	66	Peggy Irene.....	8
Gaston		Ross Allen	98
Irma Mildred.....	10	Goodwyn	
Jeanette Lyne.....	19	R. B.....	44
Mae.....	78, 86, 89	Will.....	44
Maurine.....	5	Wm. Cook.....	44
Thomas O.	3	Gordan	
Gates		Marrietta (Miss).....	75
Donna Mae.....	4	Gordon	
Gay		[?] (Sec'y).....	81
Essie	67	Eugene	28
Hazel May.....	3	Hazel	9
Gee		Gorham	
Leonard Groce	36	J.C. (Mrs.)	58
Gentry		Goss	
Gloria	12	C. W.	28
Gilbert		Clarence W.	28
Hulda Boehle	52	Eugene S.....	28
Lucy (Mrs.).....	80	Kate.....	28
Willie Mae	43	Kate C.....	28
Gilker		Graham	
Norman Jackson.....	6	E. Allan	6
Gillespie		Grainger	
C. B.....	15	Fannie	56
Givens		Grant	
Joseph Wallace	19	Eliza Jane	53
Glass		Francis Josephine.....	8
Emma Belle.....	19	T. J.....	84
Eula Lee Lyne	19	Grassie	
Meredith E.....	19	Helen Field.....	9
Glover		Gray	
Betty	25	Clyde T.....	33
Mary Elizabeth.....	8	Jane Hickman.....	20
Gobin		Luelvy Roberts	20
Brian Clark.....	43	Marian Alice	9
Goddard		S. E. (wife of).....	20
J M	39	Green	
L. S.....	39	Bettie Neal.....	25

Index

Billy	25
Johnie B.	23
Larry Earl	25
Rosalie M.	10
William J.	67
Grey	
Cornelia O'Connor	16
Michael Carter	16
Grice	
Fannie Katharina	37
Fred D.	37
Mary Newman	37
Griffin	
Jack	4
Grote	
A.J. (infant of)	34
Grove	
Benj.	15
M. T. (Mrs.)	90
Grubbs	
Emma	63
Guinn	
La Vergne	4
Gullatte	
Louise Jacqueline	10
Gustavision	
Josie	43
Guster	
Pastor	89
Gwinn	
Napoleon (Knight D.D.G.C.C)	76

H

H[olt], L. E.	13
Hackworth	
Chas. Edward	36
Hagg, Mildred D.	6
Hailey	
O. L.	87
Haire	
Orleana V	36
Haley	
A. J.	36
Frank	49
Janie	49
Lester McGee	6
Mabel Claire	6
Mary J.	36
Hall	
Alva Marie	31
Alva Thomas	31
Frances Louise	49
Hector Craig	29
Irene Bell	31
Katy Rae	4
Marvin Franklin	6

Paul	4
Hallum	
M. E. (Mrs.)	90, 91
Halsell	
Helen Virginia	8
Ham	
Stephen	19
Hambrick	
Annie L.	36
Frank H.	36
J. E.	36
J. Lester	36
Lillian F.	36
Hamer	
Mary Jo	6
Hamilton	
(Dr.)	76
[?] (Dr.)	71
Cordelia C.	36
F.M.	62
Lenora Grace	8
R. F. (Dr.)	87
R. T. (Dr.)	72, 74, 75, 76, 79, 83, 86, 90
Ramelle Elizabeth	3, 4
Hamm	
Maggie May	59
Hammer	
Anne	99
David	99
Madelyn	99
Mark	99
Matthew	99
Michael	99
Michael Norman	98
William Jasper	99
Hanbury	
Gemma	95
Harry H.	95
Mariel	95
Michael	95
Michael Jr	95
Virginia	95
Hancock	
Clemmie	67
Curtis, Jr.	8
Eugene T.	8
Holmes	34
Jane Crawford	7, 8
John C.	34
Josephine G.	34
Haney	
Inez	38
Lillian	6
William Arthur	32
Hanie	
(Infant)	63
Hanks	
Sarah	38

Index

Hanszen		
Oscar Jerome.....	4	
Harbin		
Ruby Mae.....	6	
Harbrecht		
Charles G.....	51	
Henry.....	51	
Ottile.....	51	
Rudolph.....	51	
Hardeman		
Hardin Locke.....	29	
Lucretia J.....	29	
Sallie McKenzie.....	29	
Hardie		
J. E. (child of).....	32	
Hardwicke, Kathleen.....	5	
Hardy		
Dorothy Mansfield.....	6	
Hargrave		
Malcom B.....	4	
Rodney David.....	8	
Harilee		
N. W.....	72	
Harkey		
Laura.....	17	
Harlan		
Lula Overton.....	24	
Harliee.....		<i>See also</i> Harilee
N. W.....	90	
Harlee.....		<i>See also</i> Harilee
N. W.....	75	
Harper		
Alvin.....	15	
Amy L.....	56	
C. C. (Dr.).....	74, 75	
J. L.....	56	
S. C. (Rev.).....	78	
Harrelson		
Myrtle L.....	24	
Harris		
[?] Miss.....	71	
A.....	79, 84	
Chase (Mrs.).....	90	
Emma Alice.....	8	
henry Roosevelt, Jr.....	5	
James Lee.....	67	
Jas. R.....	48	
John.....	74, 83, 86, 89	
Landren.....	68	
William J.....	67	
Zelma.....	3	
Harrison		
Maud.....	60	
Raymond.....	3	
Shannon.....	6	
Hart		
Fred.....	32	
Hartman		
Anna Helen.....	10	
Hartsfield		
James M., Jr.....	9	
Harvey		
Thomas William.....	3	
Harwooe		
William Keller.....	6	
Hastings		
Oliver.....	45	
Hathaway		
Curtis A.....	26	
Joseph F.....	52	
Joseph Franklin.....	26	
Myrtie E.....	26	
Sarah A. Lydia Peevy.....	52	
Havens		
H. Guy.....	42	
Hawaii.....	95	
Hawkins.....	72	
Emo Hester.....	8	
Vandex (Miss).....	72, 77, 82	
Hawley		
Charles Warren.....	41	
Daisy K.....	41	
Edgar Allen.....	5	
Hayden		
Julian Howard.....	6	
Hayes		
Dorothy Lillard.....	6	
Geo. E.....	63	
Gerald Stickney.....	6	
Haynes		
June E.....	43	
Lowell A.....	43	
Hearn		
J. W.....	61	
Hearne		
Wayne A.....	28	
Hedgecock		
Vida.....	59	
Hedrick		
Benj. Franklin.....	41	
Heins		
Foley.....	38	
Infant.....	38	
Leona Woodroof.....	38	
Heitman		
Eva C.....	17	
Eva Louise.....	17	
John C, Jr.....	17	
John C.....	17	
John Charles.....	17	
Louise L. Van Grinderbeck.....	17	
Otis M.....	17	
Helmle		
Edward.....	7, 8	
Hemer		
Jeanne.....	93	

Index

Hemmann		O. L.....	38
Daily.....	62	Hodges	
Hemphill		John D.	46
Clara B.....	38	Hodson	
Theron J.....	8	G. C.	61
Wofford.....	38	Hogue	
Hennison		Bradley.....	38
Maud.....	60	Sara M.....	38
Henry		Holbrook	
Thomas Jackson.....	5	Nelle Gray.....	20
Henslee		Rosser	20
Oscar L., Jr.	20	Holden	
Herline		Nannie Lee.....	32
Albert Grant.....	52	William H.....	32
Hernandez		Holland	
A. 66		Chas. Willis	58
Margie.....	40	Hollaway	
Herrin		Carol.....	78, See Holloway, Carol
Sylvia.....	9	Holley	
Herrington		Jesse Russell	40
Mollie P	37	Hollinger	
Natt E	37	Herbert Clifton.....	18
Hesse		Hollingsworth	
William.....	43	Cola Inez.....	6
Hetherington		Holloway	
Madge Bozarth	56	Carol.....	74, 86, 89
Robert Fisher	56	Holmes	
Hewett		Aldie.....	40
Lydia.....	47	Dora Belle.....	5
Hewitt		Mary L.	72
Howard	41	Mary L. (Mrs)	77, 82
Louise.....	41	Holt	
Hickcox		Ada.....	12, 13
Anna Belle	3	Addie.....	12, 13
Hicks		Almeda.....	12, 14
Ada May.....	28	Almeda E.	13
Alice	39	Elizabeth.....	13
Ella (Mrs.)	71	Ewell	12
Lannes.....	39	Fannie	13
Willard Lynn	8	Glen	12
Hiegel		Herbert.....	12, 13
Hilda Madaleine.....	9	Irma Margaret	8
Hill		J. S.....	12, 13
Beadie	18	James Sullivan.....	13
C. T.....	66	Leighton Ewell	14
Francetta O.....	10	Leighton Ewell, Jr.	13
Joe W	28	Meda.....	12
John Allen.....	18	Mint	12
Walter North	9	Rosie	13
Hillpott		Viva	12, 13
Emma.....	62	Holton	
John A.	62	Clark.....	68
Hines		Hood	
Belle.....	61	M. M. (wife of).....	42
Leona (infant of)	38	Hooe	
Hipps		Douglas M.	38
Roy W.....	8	Howson T.....	38
Hitchcock		Lida	38

Index

Mary Tilley.....	38	Hudson	
N. Ida.....	38	Beulah.....	43
Hooper		Commodore L.....	42
Melba Claudine.....	10	Donnie Ray.....	37
Robert T.....	68	Huffman	
Hoover		Maury Howard.....	8
Addie (son of).....	22	Hughes	
J. H. (son of).....	22	Henry.....	68
John H.....	22	John.....	23
John Henry.....	22	Mildred O.....	23
Horan		Hughey	
George.....	30	Camelia M.....	24
John.....	30	Grace M.....	24
Sophia.....	30	Rhoda M.....	24
Horn		Thomas H.....	24
Clara Ethel Marjorie.....	43	Hull	
David B.....	22	Carol.....	6
Frank H.....	22	Margaret Pepple.....	57
Isabell.....	22	Hults	
James D.....	22	Leroy F.....	33
Mattie.....	22	Hunt	
Myrtle D.....	22	Henry Clay.....	68
Horne		Hosea Blackshear.....	62
Effie.....	32	Hunter	
T. F. (wife of).....	32	Addie J.....	18
Horton		Alice Cornelia.....	49
Herbert.....	9	Brooks, J.....	6
Marion A.....	8	Lucy.....	60
Hoskins		Martha D.....	60
Florence.....	52	Paulina.....	60
Henry C.....	52	W. Hugh.....	18
Hubert Henry.....	52	Hurley	
Houdini.....	74, 78, 86, 89	Albert C.....	53
Houlihan		Hurt	
Mary Ann.....	62	Millie Ann.....	39
House		Hutcherson	
Cecil.....	5	Albert.....	76
Gladys.....	6	Hyde	
Houston		Anna R.....	44
Chester Charles.....	9	Hynson	
Houy		(Mrs.) G.W.....	20
Monroe.....	43	G. W.....	20
Virginia G.....	43	Hyson	
Howard		A. H. (Dr.).....	75
A. H.....	36		
Gerald M.....	8		
Henry Wallace.....	63		
Mary.....	36		
Mary (Miss).....	71, 73, 77, 79, 83, 91		
Willie D.....	68		
Howell			
Mattie L.....	55		
Odie.....	68		
William M.....	55		
Howland			
A.D.....	33		
Huddleston			
Katherine Helen.....	9		

I

Idaho	
Sun Valley.....	96
Illo	
Mattie May.....	35
Incavo	
Patrina.....	93
Iredale	
Corinne Elizabeth.....	6
Irion	
Mortimer Thorne.....	6

Index

Irving
Lucy McCormick..... 4

J

Jackley
Imogene B.40
Richard L.....40
Jackson.....80
A. S.76
A. S. (Dr.)74, 81, 89, 90
A. S. (Rev.)72, 76
Alexander (Dr.)82
Ann R.....63
B. (Mrs.).....89
Carter Harrison9
Clarence C.....61
Emma57
George47
Lydia Hewett.....47
M.H.63
Malissa (Mme.)89
Mary Lou8
Mildred Frances.....10
Velma5
W. F.....25
Jacobs
Evelyn L.32
J.S.....52
Lovic F.9
James
Frances.....67
Louis Griffith.....6
Madelene B.53
T. P.66
Janelli
Deana55
Louisa55
Louisa E.55
Jarman
Lucile.....11
Jarrett
Anna Belle20
James Leroy.....19
Jean
Alice101
Jefferson
Kaleta Mae10
Jeffrey
Jesse Washington68
Jenkin
Robert68
Jenkins
Addie Mae.....5
Jennings
Joseph Foree.....53
Margaret Anne53

Jimerson
Wm. Lawrence.....63
Jinks
Frank H.....62
Johns
Etha Elizabeth.....40
Jessie B.....40
Matthew M.....40
Johnson80, 81, 87
A. J.79, 82, 85
Anna Frances9
C. Columbus.....10
Cora D.56
Earle W.....56
George L.5
Howell A.56
Jeff W25
Jessie.....52
John Wesely46
Johnie.....68
Mildred.....9
Noble M.74, 78, 86, 89
Ora Ella.....25
Owen.....86
Robert77, 81
Robert H.4
Robt. L.32
S. E., Jr.77
S. R.84
Thomas J.....9
Jones.....68
A.81, 85
A. (Miss)77
Albert68
C.C. (infant of).....32
Cortez C.....32
Cortez Clark Jr.....32
Edna Lopez32
Elizabeth J.....55
Ellen Louise.....103
Flora M.....32
Frances.....7, 9
Gertrude.....32
Henry Mason9
Jesse Harland3
John68
John C.....52
Julia D.....52
Kathleen Joyce.....4
Mrs. A.E.....31
Norman Alonzo.....32
R. E. (Dr.)76
Richard90
T. M.....66
Will.....68, 80
William A.32
Joor
William E., Jr.8

Index

Jordan	
Chas. Coggling.....	29
Eva Alberta	29
J. C.....	75
J. H.	88
J. R.....	71, 83, 91
J.T. (infant of).....	29
John Taylor	29
John W.	24
Juanita B.....	24
Laura (Mrs.)	29
S. A.....	89
Virgie.....	59
Joyner	
Lottie.....	58
Marie Oakley	58
William Ben	58
William Joseph.....	58
Justice	
Tom.....	74

K

Kanady	
Jake A.	47
Kantz	
Loraine J.	8
Kaplan	
Irv 94	
Kavanah	
Mildred Nadine.....	32
Keist	
Nellie Wood.....	27
Keith	
Janet E.....	62
Jerry D.	62
Keller	
George R.....	29
Gustav	29
Gustav L.....	29
Gustav R. (infant of)	29
Howard A.....	9
Regina	29
Kelley	
Bettie P. (son of)	22
Elizabeth.....	44
J. A. (son of)	22
Joseph A	22
R. B. (Mrs.).....	62
Kelly	
James (Rev.).....	75
Jessie Belle	5
Marie.....	7
Robt B.	62
W. C.	17
Kemmerle	
Laurance.....	32

Kemp	
May.....	10
Kemper	
Dora Bernice.....	9
Kendall	
Maude Lee.....	54
William B., Jr.....	6
William H.....	54
Kennedy	
David.....	68
Emma J.....	20
John J.	6
Robert Marion	7, 8
Robt D.....	20
W E.....	20
Kenyon	
Doris.....	74
Harry.....	80
Kerr	
May.....	59
Thelma Adele.....	8
Kerrigan	
J. Warren	74, 78, 86
Kersey	
Henrietta.....	30
William.....	59
Kettle	
Robt Allen.....	35
Wm. Edward.....	35
Kidd	
Alma M.....	28
Leo	28
Kidder	
Lillian Catherine	45
William D.....	45
Kilchenstein	
Gayle.....	8
Killen	
Flynn Rogers	93
Kevin	93
Marilyn.....	93
Kilman	
Joseph Ray.....	6
Kimball	
[J. F.] (Supt.).....	91
J. F.....	79
Kimbrough	
Electra Joyce.....	29
Jacob W.....	29
Sammie	68
Utie Curtis	29
Kimmerle	
Jno. L.....	32
Susie.....	32
Kincaide	
Robt.	40
Willie M.....	40
Kinchlow	

Index

Edward.....	68
Kineheon	
L. B. (Grand Lecturer)	76
King	
A. (Miss)	75
A.G.	63
Chas. Thomas	37
Dr. Caleb.....	33
Ellen P.	33
Emma Arlene	10
M. M. (Mrs.)	66
Margaret Elizabeth.....	8
W. E.....	71, 73, 76, 77, 82, 83, 88, 91
Kinser	
Lillian.....	7, 8
Kirby	
George Dennis	8
Kirchhaine	
Phil Lacy	6
Kirk	
Lawrence.....	8
Kissinger	
Jessie.....	60
Kitchins	
Harry	68
Kleese	
Wm. R.	61
Kleindienst	
George	60
Kleinman	
Celia Edith	7
Theresa	9
Klepper	
Arra B	28
D. L. (wife of)	28
Daniel L.....	28
Ray M.....	28
Kluse	
W. R.	62
Kneisel	
Fred.....	27
Mathilde.....	27
Knight	
Fannie Norine	8
Nancy Eleanor.....	38
William Albert.....	38
Knott	
Mary E.....	42
T. E.	42
Knotts	
Karla.....	99
Knox	
Calhoun (son of).....	36
Evie Leona (son of).....	36
Morgan Phipps.....	36
Koonsman	
Elise Blair.....	47
Kosanke	
Marilyn Harris	66

Krecek	
Elsie.....	5
Kretz	
Marie Frank	9
Kroening	
August.....	53
Kruefer	
Pearl.....	5
Kynerd	
Addie.....	9

L

LaBountie	
Howard F.....	8
Lacy	
C. A.....	59
Lee	58
May.....	59
Ladd	
E. L.	44
Lelia M.....	44
Lakey	
T. B.....	84
Lamkin	
Lillian André.....	7
Lane	
Addie Whitley	45
Forrest.....	45
Lera	11
Lange	
Martha Riek.....	34
Victoria Lynn.....	96
Langhoff	
Jessie.....	53
Langley	
Cora	63
Eliza.....	62
J. Frank.....	62
John	63
Langran	
Dorothy Elizabeth	3, 4
Langston	
Kate Estes	31
Lanham	
Walter, Jr.....	8
LaPlante	
DeAnn	102
Jared	102
Larson	
Locke.....	42
Lasley	
James Arthur	58
Lauderdale	
Kirk.....	6
Lawhon	
Elizabeth Lois	9

Index

Lawson	Jennie L.....	58
Ben Wm, Jr.....	68	
Louise.....	8	
Lawther	Lindert	
Annie L.....	Charles F.....	27
Clara Ethel.....	Elliott B.....	27
Ellen E.....	Hattie F.....	27
Joe.....	Wilma T.....	27
Joe E. (Hon.).....	Lindsay.....	<i>See also</i> Lindsey
Mr.....	Alma (Mrs.).....	71
R. R.....	D. H.....	43
Robt. R.....	Jack S.....	43
	Smythe.....	9
Layton	Ward L.....	43
Emma.....	Lindsey	
Florence A.....	Alma (Mrs.).....	81
George W.....	Almo.....	72
H. A.....	Almo (Mrs.).....	72, 82
H. Caroline.....	Lindshold	
Thomas.....	C.....	60
Thomas A.....	Lindsley	
Willie.....	Mildred Bashie.....	18
Lee	Linsay	
G. W. (Bro.).....	Helen S.....	43
J. J.....	Lister	
Julia Proctor (Mrs.).....	James N.....	46
Marie J.....	Lauara E.....	46
Leeves	Robert Coats.....	46
Ernest G. Jr.....	Littleton	
Lehmann	D. L.....	81
Joseph (or Jesse?) Etheridge.....	Minnie G.....	8
Lehmann	Sarah (Mrs.).....	81
Elizabeth Etheridge.....	Sarah (Mrs.).....	72
Leiper	Lofton	
B. S.....	Lottie.....	58
Nettie B.....	Logan	
Robert E.....	B. L. (infant of).....	32
Leonard	Jonelle.....	32
Rubie.....	Lomax	
Leslie	Ryles.....	68
Genieve Sophia.....	Lombard	
Letheridge	Ben.....	6
Solomon.....	Frank B.....	6
Lewis	Long	
Daisey L.....	Allie Mae.....	92
Elnora (Mrs.).....	Frances Maye.....	8
Miles.....	Lopez	
Patricia.....	Anita.....	26
Sheldon.....	Lord	
Thurman H.....	Mildred.....	7
W. H.....	Louisiana	
W. O.....	New Orleans.....	97, 98
Light	Loushard	
Harvey Clifton.....	A H.....	23
Lilley	Jennie (Mrs.).....	23
Martha Henrietta Berry.....	Love	
Lincecum	Easter Sneed (Mrs.).....	88
D.C. (infant of).....	Margaret Annie Chamberlaine.....	51
Lincoln	Loveless	
	G. W.....	7, 8

Index

Lowery	
S. W. J.	76
Lucas	
Fred.....	56
James Bruce.....	58
John C.....	56
Ruth R.	56
Lucich	
Charlotte	101
Luck	
Eleanor K.	9
Luesley	
Hugh J.....	61
Lumber	
Archie B.	89
Luna	
Alice Hunter.....	18
Katharine Livingston.....	18
Walter Bruce.....	18
Lyall	
J. F.....	48
Lyles	
E B. Sr.	30
Ernestine	30
Katherine.....	30
Lynch	
Cora Lee	49
Dan	8
Samuel Augustus	49
Lyne	
Julia J.....	19
Oscora	19
Lytle	
George (Dr.).....	72, 73, 74, 79, 83, 86, 87

M

Mabry	
Geo. Francis.....	60
Macatee	
Patrick George	60
Macaulay	
Annie S.....	39
Harry G.....	39
Juliet Irene.....	39
MacDonald	
Margaret	52
Mack	
John	68
Mackey	
H. L. (daug. of)	33
Harry Lee.....	33
Mary E.....	33
Nora L. (daug. of)	33
Nora Lincoln	33
Macon	
Oscar E.	27

Maddox	
[?] (Mr. & Mrs.).....	89
Mary.....	89
Madison	
T. B. (Mr. & Mrs.)	72
Madkins	
Mattie Belle M.	10
Madsen	
H.	23
Mary E.....	23
Mahoney	
Jett.....	5
Thomas.....	6
Mallory.....	80
J. S., Jr.....	7, 8
Malmquist	
C. L.	25
Opal L.	25
Manley	
J.W.	60
Mann	
Annie E.....	27
La Margaret	6
M. W.	27
Margaret Roberts.....	9
Mannan	
Erma.....	6
Marable	
Allison	70
March	
Frances Anne	3
Marder	
Charles J.	50
Helen r.....	50
Jennie B.....	50
Johanna.....	50
Joseph L.....	50
Lena S.....	50
Leo	50
Leo Joseph.....	50
Mary R.....	50
Regina Gampp	50
Teresa Anna.....	50
Margules	
J. J.	9
Markham	
Alice R.	26
Isaiah Mell	26
Marlar	
D. Frank.....	22
Ruth Louise.....	22
Marlow	
Laurin P.	3
Martin	
Bill 102	
Bob.....	103
Don	8
Jimmie Louise	102, 103

Index

Mary.....	22	McAdams	
Maurine.....	8	J. H. (wife of).....	42
Pam.....	92	Mary Worley.....	42
Robert C.	6	McAnulty	
Ruth	11	Elizabeth Lee.....	9
T. A. (Mrs.).....	22	McBride	
Tom.....	103	J.W.	59
Martinez		McCabe	
B. Richard	3, 4	James Page (Mrs.).....	63
Bonifacio C	34	McCall	
Johnny Roman	34	S. A. (Mrs.).....	75
Jose G.....	22	McCallon	
Martyn		Autry	44
Marian.....	9	Ethyl Beckwith	44
Mason		McCaulay	
[?] (Mr. & Mrs.).....	90	Hugh G. (son of).....	39
Elmer E.....	45	McCl__	
Florence L. McDaniel.....	45	Thomas.....	58
James Clifford	18	McClesly	
Lettia A.....	28	Ben M.....	6
Luia (Mrs.)	91	McClure	
Lula (Mrs.)	90	W. C. (infant of)	51
Osceola V.....	58	McColloch	
Oseola Vincent.....	60	Sara Ratcliffe.....	95
Ruth (Miss)	90	McConnell	
Sallie Field	18	Callie Eudora.....	19
Massey		Clarence Bell.....	19
Dorothy B.	41	Ethel May	3
Lilyn Pirtle.....	49	Herbert Stevenson	10
Mathews		McCord	
Charles C.	27	Louise G.....	21
Orval (child of)	27	McCrackin	
Orval (child of)	27	Artie M.....	55
Mathus		Elbert H.	55
Robert Carl	40	McCullough	
Matlock		Archibald III	95
Frankie May.....	3	J. D.	25
Matthews		J. Ross.....	26
Dr. James C.	49	Mattie E.....	25
Emmett A.	49	McCutchen	
Evelyne D.....	56	B. F.	66
Lewis R.	56	McDaniel	
Lula May.....	49	Edwin E.....	26
Roy E.	56	Eunice	63
Stanley Dewitt	49	Fannie A.	49
Virginia G.....	49	Florence L.	45
Wade Ellis.....	49	J. Albert	26
Mattingly		James C.	49
Ruby.....	60	Jessie Mildred	45
Maxwell		John G.	45
Harry W.	27	John Galen.....	45
Mayborn		Joseph S.....	63
Frank W.	8	Lavinia	45
Mayfield		Mary E.....	26
B. (Prof.)	89	Missouri	45
Mayo		Noble S.....	40
Mamie H.....	59	T. J.....	45
Walter	59	McDavid	

Index

Robert	68	McNary	
Sallie.....	41	Mary.....	42
Wm. M.	41	Nannie Mae.....	10
McDonald		McShann	
Aline.....	5	T. T.	10
Mary.....	8	McWhirk	
McDowell		Thelma	7
H. E.....	90	MdKenzie	
McEvoy		George	24
Maggie	46	Mead	
W. P. (wife of).....	46	Clarence B.	50
McFarlin		Meade	
Josephine Inez	51	Henry Frank.....	61
McGown		Means	
Roger.....	66	B. H.	66
McGraw		Medavia	
Christine.....	7	Robert	68
McGregor		Medlock	
Donald S.	8	Margaret McLeod	6
McGruder		Marion M.	7
William.....	59	Mejias	
McGuire		Mario G.	32
Mrs. Florence.....	34	Merzbacher	
McGuse		Charles, Jr.	6
F. (Mrs.).....	34	Meuers	
McHenry		R. B.....	84
Martha Louise.....	8	Meyer	
McIlhenny		Elisa.....	28
Alfred S.....	8	Michigan	
McIntire		Lansing	93
M. G.	38	Micklick	
Mrs. M.G.	38	Mike	28
McKamy		Middleton	
Glen	4	David H.....	62
McKay		Grace Belle	62
Robert H.....	8	Milam	
McKelvey		Carl.....	3
Adell.....	7, 8	Millar	
Geo. Thos	36	Dwight Sr.....	59
McKenzie		Miller	
Annie C.....	29	Eri Lounsbury.....	32
Braxton B.....	29	Ernest.....	42
McKinney		F. Anulette.....	51
Napoleon.....	68	Frances Beatrice	42
McKnight		Gertrude M.....	26
Maude Corinne.....	7	Horace Wiley	8
McLaughlin		J.A. (infant of)	29
George W.	46	James H.	62
Samuel P.....	46	Lewis Duncan.....	36
W. E.....	46	Max	<i>See also</i> Muller, Max
Wm. J.	46	Minnie.....	34
McLaurine		Sarah Jane (Mrs.)	29
Julia.....	5	Swan	60
McMaster		Truman Rhea	6
Tom.....	102	William Frances	46
Vera J.	102	William Rogers.....	36
McMerrick		Milton	
Lillian Pearl	40	George A. (child of)	57

Index

Jack	57	Kathrine.....	30
Mimbs		Lillian Viola	8
Dan	68	Lillie B. (Miss).....	76
Mims		Mallie	11
Jas. B.	66	Marie.....	30
Minner		Martha	66
Jackson.....	61	Mary E.....	20
Minnesota	101	Mary Lou	5
Mitchell		Mildred.....	30
Charles Samuel	42	Permelia H.....	30
Eustus.....	41	Roberta	30
Olive May	42	Ruby Dick.....	20
Peggy G.	30	Sarah O. (Mrs.).....	30
Thomas B., Jr	68	Sherwood	30
William Rector	42	T. B.....	30
Winona Sereptha	5	W A	20
Mix		Morales	
Tom.....	89	Daniel (infant of).....	18
Mizell, William A., Jr.....	3	Moreno	
Moberly		Antonio	74, 78, 86, 89
Hazel Dell	3	Morey	
Monroe		Carrie L.....	57
Perton Duffie	4	Charles L.....	57
Montague		Morgan	
W. B.	66	[?] (Dr.).....	71, 87
Montes		Carrol	59
Andres.....	23	Charles Gillespie	48
Josefina Casarez.....	23	Charles L. (Dr.)	72, 73, 74, 79, 83, 86, 87, 90
Montgomery		Edna	35
Don F.....	9	Edna (infant).....	35
Ellen	46	Esther G.....	35
Emmett Martin	36	Evan	35
J. H.	40	Henry C.....	31
Marie Geraldine.....	5	Hilaria (Mrs.).....	75
Nellie (Mrs.).....	61	Ida48	
William	68	J. Pierpoint.....	6
William L.....	68	James Perry	68
Monzingo		Mary Belle	48
Leslie W.....	8	R. B.....	84
Mook		Regina M.	31
Frances	8	W. B.	72
Moon		Morris	
Flora Belle.....	7	Augustus W.	53
Moore		Billie	22
Alex.....	27	Edith.....	53
Alexis E.	30	Jesse R.....	53
Anderson.....	20	Ruth	8
C. M.....	7	S. C.	66
Ella B. (Mrs.)	89	T. E.	39
Ellenor.....	27	Moseley	
Emma Jane	30	George	21
Ernest.....	20	Moser	
Frances S.	30	Charlie.....	60
Frank	30	Tempie	60
Gerthugh.....	10	Mouer	
Isaac Andrew	20	Cloyd S.....	28
J. E.....	57	Mouser	
Jewell W.	63	Carrie T.....	39

Index

Charles B.	39
Muhaidly	
Suzanne.....	99
Muley	
J.	66
Mulhern	
Pearl.....	33
Mulkey	
William A.	8
Muller	
Effie K.	33
Max.....	33
Munchus	
[?] (Dr.).....	73
Munn	
Ida May	16
Josephine Meyer.....	16
Thomas James	16
Munster	
Albert	51
Angelina	51
H.C.	51
Munzesheimer	
Inez	10
Murdock	
L. C. (Dr.).....	89
Murphy	
J. P.	15
Malcom	90
Margaret	4
Nannie.....	32
Myatt	
Helen.....	7
Myers	
A.G.	57
Lucile N.....	5
Myles	
Ollie W.	62

N

Najera	
Virginia.....	32
Nance	
Martha J.	47
William f.	47
Napier	
Jack Raymond.....	4
Nash	
Lola (Miss)	74
Lola M.	77, 81, 85, 87, 88, 91
Mrs. R. S.	34
Naylor	
Stanley	5
Nazimova.....	78
Neal	
Pauline	43

Randall Dean	43
Violet Reavis.....	27
Neary	
William H.	6
Nedder	
Claire Isabel.....	7, 8
Neel	
Bess.....	43
J. F.	43
Neff	
Helen Schwander.....	44
Negus	
Florence	92
Nelson	
Bessie D.	57
D. Jennie.....	22
Florence	7, 8
Harold R.	57
Lloyd	57
Milton J.	57
Nanie (Mrs.).....	73
R. Ben.....	57
Richard Leedom.....	6
Robt. Ben.....	57
Virginia.....	57
William Bramwell.....	8
Nesbit	
Evelyn.....	89
Nesbitt	
Ella	57
Nesmith	
Audesia Marie.....	28
Thomas H.	28
Nesmith	
Gertrude.....	28
Nettleton	
Dorothy May.....	10
Nevada	
Boulder City.....	95
New York	
Brooklyn	99
Newland	
John E.	33
Newman	
F. E.	25
Newman Bishop	
Dawn Carol.....	20
Newsom	
Cecil P.	6
S. R.	77
Newsom	
A. G. Sr	48
Belle Bowen.....	48
Niblo	
Victor	92
Nichols	
DeLossie Louise.....	8
Minnie.....	44

Index

Nicoud	
Arnold	22
Marie J	22
Noramn	
Nannie Lee Haley	48
Norred	
Maggie C.	33
Norris	
Dena.....	84
Norsworthy	
C. Russell	10
North	
Marian A.....	7
North Carolina	101
Charlotte	99
Wilkesboro	93
Norton	
Little Sammie.....	41
Thomas Lindsay	41
Norwood	
Floy Jane.....	7
Nunnelly	
G. C. (daug. of).....	26
Grace.....	26
M. L. (daug. of)	26

O

O'Beirne	
Mamie C.	18
Marie.....	18
O'Brien	
Anne.....	97
O'Connor	
Eleanor Betty	16
Ivor Elizabeth.....	16
J. C.....	15
James Charles	16
O'Neal	
Elton Maurice	8
O'Quinn	
De Lois Fields	38
Oakes	
Charlie Vera.....	10
Oakley	
Marie.....	58
Oaks	
Robert Q.....	9
O'Connor	
Cornelia.....	16
Offutt	
W.H.....	46
Ogilbri	
J.W.	59
Ohring	
Magdalen M.	22
Magdalon R.	22

Melville W.	22
Mildred M.....	22
William F.	22
Ojeda	
Frank Jr.....	25
Oliver	
Jesse.....	68
John W.	36
Nina.....	36
T. J.....	15
Olivo	
Jesus.....	24
Olson	
Robert Stewart	33
Oregon	
Ashland	14
Bend.....	99
Portland	12, 14
Orona	
Francisca V.....	40
Orr	
George Grant	46
Janie Smartt.....	46
Mrs.Jessie Mae	20
William Bassett	3
Osborn	
Thomas K.....	59
Osborne	
Cecil R.....	8
Lucille.....	8
Overstreet	
[?] (Mr. & Mrs.).....	88
Overton	
Joe w.	48
Owen	
Lorainne D.	60
Owens	
Elizabeth Kendall.....	7
Julia Frances Hamm	19
Rel68	

P

Palmer	
Dorothy.....	10
Sylvia Pauline.....	8
Parish	
Florence	92
Joe L.	92
Larry.....	92
Phil.....	92
Park	
Donald M.....	8
Parker	
[?] (Col.).....	91
Clinta.....	55
Dan	13

Index

Donna.....	98	Jack G.	8
Dot.....	98	Pepper	
Elizabeth.....	14	Harold Wade	18
Howell.....	55	Mary Anna Heitman.....	18
James.....	98	Pepple	
Julie Vernon.....	94	A. C.....	57
Steven.....	94	Emma.....	57
T. H.....	55	Margaret.....	7
Wylie A.....	10	Margaret.....	57
Parks		Perry	
Carrie Lee.....	31	Jana.....	101
John M.....	31	Lisa.....	101
Margaret.....	31	Perryman	
Mary Beggs.....	34	M. B.....	39
Pate		Peterson	
A. F.....	66	Harry L., Jr.....	7, 8
Annie e.....	49	Phares	
Patrick		Francis.....	9
Hal T.....	55	Philipp	
Oma Mary.....	55	Edward.....	6
Roslyn Elizabeht.....	55	Phillips	
Patterson		John Clarence.....	4
A. L.....	34	Sallie Cook.....	50
Clare M.....	36	Virginia Winifred.....	8
Earl W.....	36	Phipps	
Etta May.....	38	Ada Delilah [.....	36
George s.....	61	Evie Leona (son of).....	36
John Frederick.....	26	Howard Palmer.....	36
Lola.....	7	William E.....	36
Robert O.....	36	Pickle	
Patton		Della Inez.....	3
J. L. (Knight).....	76	Pierson	
J. Leslie, Jr.....	10	Elmina.....	55
Mabel Laurine.....	10	J. Willis.....	55
Mary Lee.....	8	John F.....	55
Roy.....	10	Lillie.....	55
Paul		Pike	
R.....	58	M. A. (Mrs.).....	66
Peacock		Pinion	
J.W. (infant of).....	36	Marjorie Braum.....	10
Pearce		Pinto	
Imogene.....	8	George.....	43
Ruth Frances.....	8	Pirtle	
Pearlstone		Alta Mae.....	49
Helen Ash.....	10	J.B. (infant of).....	49
Pearson		Travis Overton.....	23
Mabel.....	10	Pitchford	
Pease		Alma E.....	44
Harry.....	58	Clara Ethel Marjorie.....	43
Peebles		Fred.....	43
Charles H.....	54	J.W.....	43
Pepple		John J.....	44
Margaret.....	57	Laura D.....	43
Peevy		Mamie (infant of).....	43
Sarah A. Lydia.....	52	N.C.....	43
Penn		Pittman	
M. P. (Dr.).....	71, 74, 79, 84, 86, 88, 91	Nancy Faye.....	28
Penry		Pittmann	

Index

Portia Washington	78
Pitts	
Louis B.	84
Peter L.	73, 82, 85
Platas	
Catherine.....	46
Player	
George Polk, Jr.	4
Polk	
? (Prof.)	78
Pollack	
Alma.....	8
Pollard	
Lura Bradley.....	51
Polo	
Eddie.....	77, 83
Eddie (Mr. & Mrs.)	74, 78, 86, 89
Pool	
Charlie Everett.....	23
Porter	
Hannah S.	46
Leone Oliver	8
Mildred.....	59
S.D.....	33
Walton	46
Zettie Mae	5
Portman	
Alfred	44
Kasper	44
Rosenia.....	44
Poteet	
Dora	7
Potts	
Lois Effie.....	23
Poulter	
Fannie M.	46
Powell	
Bessie B.	3
D. F.....	73
Daisy Gladys	5
Ella Honora Daley.....	22
F. L.....	22
Lemuel F.....	22
Lillie E.....	22
Odie	68
Powers	
Willie (Mrs.).....	28
Preston	
Arthur.....	73
Bell (Mrs.).....	73
Cleveland.....	73
Preuit	
Ada B.....	55
Ben. W.....	55
Mary Elizabeth.....	55
Prewitt	
Lee Roy.....	60
Lee Roy Joe.....	60

Prewitt/Pruitt	
Ona Mae.....	7
Price	
Howard	8
McAllister C.	75
Pringle	
Alfred Paul.....	50
Anna Harriette.....	50
Emma.....	50
H.C.	49
Henry	50
Pruitt	
Frank D.....	42
Mary A.....	42
W. E. (Mrs.).....	88, 90
Pryor	
Lavinia.....	45
Ptichford.....	<i>See also</i> Pitchford
Purcell	
Flossie A.	10
Purceller	
Julia.....	46
S. J.....	47
S. J. (infant of).....	46
S. J. (infant of).....	46
Putman	
E. S. Annie.....	29
Lee (infant of)	59
Putnam	
L. L. (wife of)	29

Q

Quick	
Simon W.....	23

R

Railey	
Y.	89
Rainwater	
Ross.....	46
Ramos	
Paul.....	33
Ramsey	
J.A.	60
Randall	
James H.	42
Jeffrey A.	42
Randolph	
Ada Mae.....	8
Rankin	
Helene.....	95
Sandy	95
Suzanne.....	95

Index

Rasborough		Floyd Kedrick	58
Homer	68	Nellie	58
Rasch		Rheinlander	
M.S.	60	Carrie E.	53
Rast		Clifford H.	50
M.L.	60	Emil	49
Rawlins		Henry F.	53
Emma T.	40	Hugh J.	53
Homer T.	40	Hulda K.	53
Homer T. (wife of)	40	Irene	49
Mattie Elizabeth	46	John	53
Newton King	46	Josephine	50
Rawls		Marie Rice	50
Macelle	10	Marilyn	50
Ray		Mary E.	53
Belle S.	39	Richard	53
E. H.	39	Rice	
Hugh Winston	39	Anne O'Brien	97
R. J. (Mrs.)	66	Christopher	97
Rayburn		Cynthia	97
Joyce	11	Larry	97
Raydo		Margaret	97
Karen	99	Marie	50
Read		Michele	97
Gussie Louise	10	Nancy	97
Redd		Stan	97
June	60	Stanley	97
Redman		Richardson	80
Henry	58	Eva B.	7, 8
Reed		I. R. (Rev.)	75
Jim E.	62	Thelma	11
Reed		Richter	
Amantha	40	Holmes	4
Arthur O.	31	Rickard	
Arthur P.	31	J. D.	78
B.L.	60	Marguerite	78
Boyd	43	Ricker	
Child of Ella	31	Beulah Lee	10
Goldie R.	43	Riek	
May	40	Constance	34
Reef		Edward Charles	34
Fred	24	Ferdinand Benjamin	34
Fred A.	24	Helena	34
Mary E.	24	Mae Boeckling	34
Willien A. (Miss)	24	Ries	
Reid		Herman C.	33
Eloise Cole	11	Katherina Merker	33
Reilly		Rife	
Thomas Philip	9	Fannie D.	44
Reinhard		J. Sterling	44
Bernard	98	Robert E.	44
Patrice Elizabeth	98	Thomas B.	44
Remnitz		Riggans	
Anna	43	John	84
Resley		Riggen	
Arthur	40	O. S.	15
Reynolds		Riggs	
Clyde Robert	20	Ella	28

Index

Riley	80	Corine.....	33
Roxie Cage.....	31	Rosentreter	
Ringlien		Charles	100
Barbara Ann.....	93	Juanita.....	99, 100
Risher		Mike	99
Gladys Clarice	10	Routh	
Ritchie		Mary Lucile.....	8
Hattie	8	Routt	
Rivin		Theo.....	3
Jim	94	Rowan	
Roach		C. T.....	36
[?] (Mrs.)	91	Rowe	
Mary Pearl.....	7, 8	Mrs. J.F.....	47
Robberson		Rowell	
Rosalyne.....	5	Neal.....	68
Robbins		Rowlands	
Mary Estelle.....	8	David.....	27
Roberson		Elizabeth.....	27
Roxie Faye	3	Roysdon	
T.R.....	63	Mary E.	39
Roberts		Royster	
Elizabeth.....	48	Clifton Earl.....	34
J.D.	48	Cordy.....	36
James H.	9	Johnnie.....	36
S. H.....	56	Ruble	
T. P.	56	E.G.	32
W. R. (Pres.).....	76	Rude	
Robertson		Pearl.....	5
Bennet Tilman	6	Runyan	
Claud Richard.....	68	A. L. (Dr.)	71, 74, 75, 79, 84, 86, 88, 90
Estella Troy.....	10	Rushing	
John Henry	3, 4	Patricia	11
Lemuel Oliver	25	Russel	
Robinson		Jessie.....	12
Florence G.	7	Russell	
John	68	Alvin.....	8
Mary Bland.....	63	Dick.....	5
Ruth Gwendolyn	7, 8	G. W.....	66
Theresa Price	41	Rust	
Roderick		Don P.....	26
Helen.....	7	Jack	26
Rodgers		Myrtis.....	26
M. M.	79	W. H. (Mrs.)	26
M. M. (Hon.)	75, 81	Rutherford	
Mike Marathon.....	71	F. Chester (Mrs.)	90, 91
Rodriquez		Ryan	
Francisco Luna	25	J. K.....	73, 79, 84
Leandro	26		
Roessler			
Louise.....	7		
Rogers			
Ann	93		
Cynthia.....	97		
John	93		
John K., III	93		
Marilyn.....	93		
Opal Lee	7, 8		
Rohling			

S

Sabatone	
Calvin Riddell	23
Sacksteder	
Jeanette M.	27
Kenneth A.....	27
Sacksteder	
Matthew A.....	27

Index

Saemann		
George Sr.....	53	
George Walter	53	
Madeline B.	53	
Magdalena.....	53	
Sage		
Elizabeth Taylor	59	
Sailes		
James Thomas (wife of).....	41	
Mary W. D.	41	
Saines		
Bessie Lee (Miss).....	71	
Salazar		
Joe Valentine	23	
Sam		
M.E. Tabor (Mrs.).....	58	
Samuel		
M. R. (Mrs.).....	66	
Sanchez		
Betty H.	24	
Sandel		
Helen Elizabeth	3	
Sanders		
Addie Lee.....	5	
August	68	
Fannie	42	
Ferris	63	
Jennie E.	35	
Leona	63	
Rufus K.	35	
Sanford		
Cordelia	8	
Mrs. D.....	60	
Sapp		
Sallie.....	58	
William K. (Rev.).....	58	
Saxon		
Hugh J.....	45	
Sayers		
Cornelia	11	
Schafer		
Henrietta	7	
Schaller		
Barbara Ann.....	93	
Henry Joseph	93	
Schliepake		
Anna Marie.....	51	
Karl R.....	51	
William G.....	51	
Schultz		
Marie.....	10	
Schumm		
Amelia	23	
Rev. Earnest B.....	23	
Schutte		
Mrs. Henry F.....	46	
Schwander		
Helen.....	44	
Schwedler		
William.....	8	
William M.....	7	
Sclater		
Floyd W.	13	
Scott.....	80	
Agnes (Mrs.)	81	
Annie.....	25	
Corbet	68	
Dorothy Patricia.....	3	
F. Hodnett (Mrs.)	79, 83, 86, 87, 90	
James	25	
Jesse L.	63	
John Harrison.....	6	
Katy May	61	
Scudder		
Bonnie.....	7, 8	
Scurry		
Richardson Gano.....	6	
Seale		
Jessie.....	5	
Seamann		
Auguste	53	
Searcy		
Julia Baker	25	
Sears		
Anna Lee	5	
Elizabeth.....	11	
Oscar A.....	41	
Seastrunk		
Lynn Vardell.....	9	
Seawell		
A.C. (child of)	34	
Lutie	34	
Seay		
Ben T.	38	
Eliza B.....	38	
Robt B. Jr.	39	
Seely		
Mary Joe.....	10	
Selaidye		
R. J.....	66	
Self		
Albert Deskin	28	
Selma		
George, Jr.	8	
Selman		
Carrie Louise.....	35	
James Shade	35	
Sarah Bartlett	7, 9	
Semond		
Gertrude.....	28	
Sessums		
Harry	5	
Sewell		
Lorizel.....	10	
Shafer		
Juanita.....	94	

Index

Robert	94	Israel	6
Shaffer		Sickman	
Helen Corinne.....	10	Paul.....	58
Shamburger		Siddall	
Esther Lee.....	10	Florence Elizabeth.....	10
Shannon		Sikes	
Ethel Marder	22	Wm. Hubert.....	59
Frank B	22	Silliphant	
I. N. (Rev.).....	88	Jennie.....	40
M. (Miss).....	88	Sills	
Sharp		Wm. Eugene	41
Martha	59	Silvus	
William T.	59	Clyde F.....	8
Sharswood		Simkins	
George	50	William Stewart	9
James	50	Simmons	
Jennie.....	50	Roscoe.....	72
Shaw		Velma Lee.....	9
Agnes B.	56	Simpson	
Collins D.	56	A.L.	54
Collins D. Sr.....	56	J. J.	30
John R.....	56	Jesse B.....	30
Nellie.....	56	John W.	45
W. M. Craig.....	56	Julia M.....	54
Shawver		Lena E.....	30
Hazel	9	Maggie Ham	30
Sheek		Margarite Boll.....	45
Richard C.	28	Mattie	54
Shepard		Sims	
Ernest L.	48	Samuel J.	58
Margaret Elizabeth.....	9	Willie Tribuedna.....	5
Shepherd		Skaggs	
[?] Dr.	71	Francis Marion.....	21
Sherman		Louranda	21
J.	31	Skeen	
Mary.....	45	Ruth D.	40
Sallie E.	31	Skinner	
Sherwood		L. B. (Rev.).....	81, 87
infant.....	30	Slaton	
Shields		Lena Tenison.....	57
Alice	60	William T.	57
Shipp		Slaughter	
Roy W.....	8	Christopher C. (Col.).....	77
Shipperly		Sleder	
Ella R.	40	M. J. (Mrs.)	66
James Jr.	40	Sledge	
Shirley		William.....	89
George W.	80	Sloan	80
Shope		N. B.	32
Inez M.	58	Smartt	
Julious	58	Janie.....	46
Short		Smith	
Elvena.....	10	Almo D.	48
Shropshire		Arthur Leroy	68
Lena C. (Miss)	89	Beadie Durrett.....	18
Shultz		Beatrice	72
M	18	Dixer V.....	49
Shwiff		Eddie O.....	49

Index

Eva Burney.....	10	Sadie	27
Forrest G.	6	Stallings	
Frances (Mrs.).....	73	Nettie	31
Fred F.	49	Nettie (husband of).....	31
Frederick	68	W. E.....	31
Helen.....	7	Stanberry	
Henry Nash.....	6	Hester D.	41
Herschel D., Jr.	8	Samuel G.	41
John	68	Stark	
Kirby.....	60	Roy Clifford.....	10
Lucile.....	49	Starks	
Mary Ann.....	61	[?] (Dr.).....	81
Mrs. F.P.	60	A. P.....	87
Nannie.....	48	Alice Smith (Mrs.).....	72
S. J. (Mrs.).....	66	F. S.	72
Vera	7	J. P.....	73, 76, 82, 85, 88, 91
Vida.....	7	J. P. (Prof.)	75
Violet.....	60	J. R. (Rev.).....	75
Wm. Nettleton.....	51	J. W. (Rev.).....	85
Smothers		Starr	
Margaret	43	Harold Gordon.....	9
N. J.	43	Marie.....	52
Snead		Stearman	
Chas. Guy	25	Jewell Rea.....	3
Genevieve F.....	25	Steele	
Mary H.	25	Elizabeth.....	44
Mary L.	25	Minnie Nichols.....	44
Nella A.....	25	Oliver	44
Opal L.....	25	Oliver V.....	44
Sneed		Walter L.....	44
Easter.....	88	Stegall	
Snyder		Lucy.....	60
Carey H.....	3	Stemmons	
Paul Thomas	39	Leslie Storey	8
Sockwell		Stephens	
Ruth	11	Berry Marvin, Jr.	6
Sossaman		Elizabeth F.....	21
Florence	4	Elmer Virgil	23
Sparks		Francis H.....	46
Andrew B.....	68	Mrs. Thomas P.....	21
Spaulding		Otto.....	68
Preston Letchworth	6	Robert S.....	21
Spearmint.....	80	Thomas P.....	21
Spears		Stephenson	
Mary C.....	11	Emmit A.....	62
Speed		Irma.....	10
Rosalie.....	7	Willie Lee.....	62
Speegle		Stevens	
Eugene C.	40	Belinda	66
Speer		E. B. (Mrs.).....	66
Mary Louise.....	11	Gus.....	69
Spencer		Stevenson	
Cecil	4	Edith Alice	62
Eudine	9	George E.....	62
Spivey		Robert Ruben	62
Harold Russell.....	9	Stewart	
Stainton		Anita	86
John	27	James F.....	22

Index

Stieneker	
Edgar.....	5
Stiles	
Delphina.....	29
Stimson	
D. M. (daug. of).....	31
F. J. (daug. of).....	31
Josie Jerome.....	31
Stinebaugh	
Ora Aileen.....	3
Stockton	
Marge.....	3, 12
Porter.....	58
Stone	
Libbye Leah.....	10
Nellie Rema.....	7
Stoneham	
Doris.....	11
Storm	
Walter.....	8
Stout	
Theo.....	61
Stovall	
Cartier Hoyt.....	6
Stranad	
Lillian Catherine.....	45
Strand.....	<i>See also</i> Strnad
Strange	
Cora May.....	9
Straus	
Ely.....	5
Strickland	
H.	71, 72, 73, 76, 82, 84, 87, 88, 91
Stringer	
Ruby Fay.....	10
Sullivan	
Eva. M.	33
J. H.	66
Summers	
B. W. (son of).....	60
Charles Wendell.....	33
E. T. (son of).....	60
Robert Gayle.....	60
Summerville	
C. P. (Mrs.).....	48
Sunday	
P. M.....	73
P. M. (Dr.).....	71, 79, 84, 88
Sutherland	
William Arthur.....	9
Swain	
Ivan H.	25
Swanson	
C. A.....	24
Sweeten	
Kenneth R.....	33
Swenson	
Eleanor Marie.....	7

Swindle	
Jewel.....	9
Swor	
Albert G.....	46
John F.....	46
Susan M.....	46
Szychulski	
Stanley J.....	37

T

Tacker	
M.C. (Mrs.).....	37
Tanner	
Annie.....	17
Elza.....	17
Matthew.....	102
Tarver	
W. T.....	84
Tate	
R. A.....	66
Tatum	
Isabelle T.....	41
Norman Roderick.....	41
Taylor	
Burrell D.....	35
Mamie.....	35
Mattie H.....	22
Morinne.....	10
O. E.....	22
Walter.....	10
Te[?]le	
Conway.....	86
Teal	
Gladys.....	3
Temple	
S.A. (infant of).....	36
Templeton	
David Allison.....	6
Tenison	
A. P. Jr.....	57
Albert P.....	57
Lena.....	57
Norma N.....	57
Tennessee	
Allegany.....	12
Nashville.....	14
Shelbyville.....	13, 14
Terrell	
E. A. (Mrs.).....	78
Ethel Avant.....	78
Terry	
Albert A.....	3, 4
Texas	
Albany.....	14
Carrollton.....	99
Coffeeville.....	14

Index

Dallas - Forest Avenue High School.....	4, 9
Dallas -Colored High School.....	3, 5, 10
Dallas - <i>Dallas Morning News</i>	66
Dallas -Forest Avenue High School.....	3
Dallas -Oak Cliff High School.....	3, 4, 7
Dallas -Teacher Training School.....	11
Fort Worth.....	14
Houston.....	14
Irving.....	100
San Antonio.....	99
Upshur County.....	14
Thacher	
Dorothy Helen.....	9
Thacker	
Ed. J.....	36
Edwin Allen.....	37
Elizabeth A.....	36
Frank E. Sr.....	37
Frank E., Jr.....	37
Katherine M.....	37
M. Callie.....	37
W. H.....	37
Theby	
Rosemary.....	78, 86, 89
Thofern	
Annie.....	46
Thomas	
A. L.....	90
Alfred.....	69
Allen.....	9
Blanche (Mrs.).....	88
Brennon Monroe.....	20
Ethel.....	10
Frieda.....	52
Harold.....	10
Irena.....	54
J. K.....	66
Mary Elizabeth.....	7
Sarah F. (Mrs.).....	66
Susie (Mrs.).....	80
Thompson.....	81, 85, 87
Alvin C.....	57
Carl Edward.....	39
E. Duke.....	62
Fannie L.....	57
G. W.....	62
J. Wesley.....	40
Katherine.....	35
Mary (Mrs.).....	77
Mary E.....	51
Rev. R. W.....	51
Susan L.....	35
Thorndike	
Edith S.....	40
Rosa A.....	40
Thornhill	
Nora G.....	47
Thorp	
Joseph Lewis, Jr.....	6
Thorpe	
Carolyn S.....	17
Reginald H.....	17
Thrasher	
Albert Alonzo.....	6
Thurman	
J. H.....	66
Tickle	
Harper Franklin.....	3
Tiffany	
Isabell.....	22
Tiller	
Allen Timothy.....	6
Tillman	
Boss, Jr.....	69
Tobolowsky	
Sam.....	6
Tomlin	
A. V.....	43
Lee Andrew.....	48
Sarah C.....	49
Tomlinson	
Jennie.....	10
Tooley	
James.....	66
Toomey	
Elizabeth De Lally.....	7
Tope	
Jeff.....	99
Michael, Jr.....	99
Torres	
Acencion.....	23
Traster	
C.L. (infant of).....	56
Cecil L.....	56
E.D. (infant of).....	56
G. H.....	56
Sadie Alvira.....	56
Traw	
Loletia Zelma.....	59
W. A. (Mr. & Mrs.).....	59
Traylor	
Hattie Pearl.....	49
Joseph A.....	49
Marvin G.....	49
Traylore	
Annie Bell.....	49
Sarah Jane.....	49
Treat	
Vera Zeda.....	4
Triplett	
Chas. Clifford.....	26
Mary A.....	26
Trolinger	
Margaret Anne.....	53
Ollie May.....	53
Samuel Edwin.....	53

Index

Truitt	
George W. (Dr.).....	82, 85
Truman	
Harry P.	61
Trunnell	
Isiah.....	69
Truss	
M. F. (Mrs.).....	66
Tucker	
Mildred.....	11
Nell.....	9
Tuley	
W.A. (Mrs.).....	32
Tulls	
J. V. (Mrs.)	78
Tunstall	
Martha E.....	44
Thomas M.....	44
Turk	
Lena	10
Turner	
Allean Ernestine.....	10
Charles N.	4
Julia Elizabeth	9
Turrartime	
M. J.	66
Tutt	
E. L.	66
Tyree	
Henry	63

U

Ullery	
Morton Harris.....	9
Unger	
Louis Julius.....	59
United Daughters of the Confederacy.....	14
Upham	
Esse Lehmann.....	26

V

Valentine	
Lizzie	33
Van Dunsen	
M. H.	66
Van Dusen	
Charlie J.	24
Florence A.	24
M. H.	24
Mary Ann.....	24
Mary Bell.....	24
Matthew W.	24
Van Grinderbeck	
Louise L.	17

Van Horn	
C.C. (Mrs.).....	63
Van Wart	
John H.	6
Van Zandt	
Ellen.....	7
Vanderwock	
A. F.	34
J.T.34	
Milton	34
Mrs. Joe.....	34
Vanderwolk	
Susan.....	33
Vardell	
Alliene Connell.....	36
Charles Leonard.....	36
Vaughan	
Viola Virginia.....	9
Vernon	
Frank Lee, III	94
Frank Lee, Jr.....	94
Julie.....	94
Lisa M.....	94
Lynne	94
Verschoyle	
Margarite	32
Mary Ellen	32
Mattie Ellen.....	7
Walter	41
Vershoyle	
Walter J.	32
Vick	
Martha Irene	93
Vickery	
Fred Reef.....	24
R. L. (daug. of).....	24
Ralph L.....	24
Vickrey	
R. L. (daug. of).....	24
Vincent	
Osceola.....	58
Vinther	
Emma.....	41
Fred (infant of).....	41
Voss	
Irvin J.....	9
Pearl.....	5

W

Wade	
Mamie (Miss).....	83
Melvin	83
Wagoner	
Joseph B.	29
Mary E.....	30

Index

Waikalani		
Lisa	94	
Wakefield		
Clara Bye	41	
Robert S.	42	
Wakeman		
John	66	
Waldman		
Sam	9	
Walker		
Bennie	69	
Julia	84	
Nettie Rosella	60	
R.K.	32	
Ruby Ray	33	
Vista	10	
Walker-Thom		
Lizzie	32	
Wallace		
Edward Gregg	6	
Eleanor Therese	16	
Robert	26	
Sam Preston	8	
T. B.	73, 83	
Walne		
Ada	21	
Alma	21	
Henry E.	21	
Herbert D	20	
Isabelle J.	20	
T. J. (child of)	20	
Thomas J	20	
Thomas T	21	
Walsh		
Thomas Norris	8	
Walton		
S. B. (Prof.)	76	
Walvoord		
John Christian, Jr.	6	
Wamsley		
M. E.	39	
Thomas Edward	39	
Wanderling		
Harry	37	
Luellar Lee	37	
Waples		
Edgar Carl	3, 4	
Ward		
William Capers	9	
Ware		
Barbara A.	15	
Warner		
Betty	97	
Warren H.	59	
Warniner		
W. J.	17	
Warren		
George F.	3	
Warriner		
Affie Berniece	10	
Washington	80	
Portia	78	
Willie	69	
Watkins		
Ida (Mrs.)	25	
Katherine Aubrey	7	
Mrs. J. B.	27	
Watson		
Dora	10	
Ike 80		
Mrs. Lena	40	
Mrs. T. C.	40	
Norm	97	
V. C.	40	
William H.	40	
Watts		
P. W.	76, 82, 85, 87, 88, 91	
Weakley		
Robert	69	
Weakly		
J. W. (Rev.)	72	
Weathering		
Mrs. M.A.	19	
Weatherington		
Andrew J.	19	
Corine	19	
Geo. R.	19	
Margaret C.	19	
Weathers		
Nathaniel	48	
Weaver		
John	89	
Roy Justin	9	
Webb		
Mattie Dell	4	
Rebecca Frances	10	
Weber		
Birdie Irene	54	
Emma Koska	54	
Max	20	
Roy Otto	54	
Webster		
Edmund	54	
Harris B.	54	
John Hamilton	54	
John L., Jr.	8	
Mary E.	54	
Sarah Martha	54	
Weekly		
J. W. (Rev.)	75	
Weems		
Temple (Mrs.)	72, 77, 82, 85, 87, 88, 91	
Weglage		
George	50	
Weil		
Mervin Eugene	9	

Index

Weir		Robert Guinn	26
Jane.....	25	Roy L.	48
Weiss		Tillie (Mrs.)	71
Fred.....	51	William E	19
Welch		Woodson P.	48
E. W. B.....	76	Whitfield	
E. W. D.....	71, 72, 73, 82, 84, 87, 88, 91	I. W.....	84
H. Homer.....	6	Whitley	
Wellborn		Rose Marie	59
Carrie B.....	27	Whitsell	
Wells		Wm.	66
A. S.....	71, 79, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90	Whittaker	
A. S. (Hon.).....	75	[?] (Pres.).....	80
Wenda		Wiggington	
Adam Paul	28	Emile	34
Bonnie Bell	28	Emma (Mrs.).....	34
Wendl		W. L.....	34
Carrie	48	Wiggins	
J. H.	48	Ida.....	60
J.J. (infant of)	48	Wight	
John J.	48	Julia Emeline.....	24
West		Wight	
Ike C.	3	Charles Leonard.....	24
Ruth	7	Wilkerson	
Westbrook		Amanda Flynn.....	31
Minnie L.	34	Henry Arthur.....	31
Richard.....	34	W. M.	61
Thomas S.	34	Wilkinson	
Tommy.....	34	Annie.....	18
Westle		Buford	8
Elizabeth.....	51	Elizabeth.....	18
Weston		Elsie.....	5
Judy.....	103	J. Alex.....	18
Thelma	48	Joseph	18
Whaley		Williams.....	80
George C.....	61	A. C.....	75
Mamie P.	61	Athel	60
Wheeler		Augustine H.	66
Mildred.....	9	Ben Bozeman.....	37
Nellie.....	36	Ben Rolfe.....	37
Whidden		Benj. R.	36
Adrian L.....	31	Callie	<i>See also</i> Willilams
Whitaker		Cora (Mrs.)	90
Enos	73, 79, 82, 85	Daniel Paul	37
White		Daniel Paul Jr.	37
Ada C Williams.....	19	Decima	7
Aline.....	11	E. M.....	73
F. K. (Rev.)	75, 83, 85	Earnest	69
Fannie Ella (Mrs.)	81	Eleanor.....	37
G. W. (Dr.)	71, 74, 79, 84, 87, 88, 91	Emma Julia	37
H.	71, 73	Fannie E.....	28
James.	71	Genieva	85
John	69	Geo. Rolfe.....	36
Katherine.....	62	H. Layfitte.....	10
Margaret A.	48	J. E.....	85
Molly Bell	26	James	69
Pearl.....	77, 78, 83, 86, 89	Jeff	69
Pearl.....	74	Jessie Lenora	5

Index

John Rolfe.....	37	Charles	101
Julia Doyle	3	Fritz.....	101
Lois.....	7	Wolf	
Louise Bryan	19	C.	66
Lucile (Miss).....	90	Womack	
Mary.....	5	Carrie Baker Lewis.....	25
Mary (Miss)	71, 72	Wood	83, 88
Mary Jane.....	7	David B.	33
Sterling M.....	19	Eva Mae.....	7
W. G.	28	Glen Carter	3
Will C.....	69	Herschel James	6
William Earl	37	Mary E.....	33
Willie.....	28	Woodbright	
Willie S.	36	Corrie	52
Williamson		Woodford	
Eva Lucile.....	10	Dixie Hilen	10
Henry Clay	58	Woodroof	
Sarah Marie.....	58	Charles B.	38
Willie		Woods	
Frank, Jr.....	69	Jessie.....	69
Willilams		Madison Cooper	69
Callie	54	Mary A.....	27
Willis		Minnie Marks	37
J. B.....	66	Woolbright	
W. S. (Hon.)	76	Cecil	52
Wilmans		D. W.	52
Halle.....	9	D.W. (infant of).....	52
Wilmut		Joseph Earl	52
Chas.	29	Mable May	52
Wilson		Wooldridge	
Adam.....	69	Claren Elmer.....	6
Bonita.....	7	Worley	
Charles W.	63	Susan Caroline	42
E. Arlington (Dr.)	71	W. S.....	42
E. Arlington (Rev.)	75	Worthington	
Grace.....	7	Mary.....	7
Jack	62	R. 7.....	1, 72, 79, 83, 86, 88, 90
Jessie M. (Mrs.).....	89	Wozniak	
Leroy M.	41	Mable B.	23
Otto.....	80	Wren	
W.	62	Price A.	79
W. S.....	66	Wrenn	
Wingate		P.	74
Philip Owens.....	18	Wright	
Ruth Elizabeth.....	18	Alleene R.	9
Winkler		Cecil Edwin	6
Esther.....	7	Gertrude.....	59
Winn		Lawrence Henry.....	5
Elizabeth H.....	18	Wyatt	
Hugh M.....	63	Mayme E.	10
Josie Field	18	Wylie	
Wiseman		Lillie P.....	55
Carol.....	94	Wysong	
Witchell		George E.....	9
Charles B.	6		
Witcher			
Dorothy Pence.....	7		
Woehrl			

Y

Yantis
 Margaret Burney.....45
Yarbrough
 Eura.....69
 Walter A.60
Yazell
 Shirley Jean.....32
Yeager
 Robert Thomas69
Yeargan
 C. S. (Mrs.).....66
York
 George12
Young
 Dorothy..... 5
 J. E.....29
 Mary E.....29
 Ora48
 R. C.....29
 William E. 9

William Wayne29
Younger
 Suzan.....15

Z

Zang
 Althea E.....55
 Amanda M.....55
 Estelle.....55
 John E.....55
 John F.....55
Zipperer
 John Alex..... *See also* Zipperer, John Aley
 John Aley.....37
Zornes
 Corrie Duncan.....30
 Mark Thomas (infant of).....31
 S. M. (son of)30
 T. D. (son of)30

DGS Sponsored Events and Programs

2009

Summer Institute:

“Land & Court Records - Special Topics”

Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck, FNGS
Pat Hatcher, FASG
July 23—25, 2009

Lecture Series:

“Irish Research”

Paul Milner
Saturday, February 28, 2009

“Using Government Documents”

Gay Carter
Saturday, April 25, 2009

Special Interest Groups

(See DGS Website, under “SIGS”)

Educational Courses

(See DGS Website, under “Education Home”)

MEMBERS ONLY EVENTS:

Library Lock Ins

Saturday, January 23, 2009
Saturday, August 29, 2009
6 p.m. – 2 a.m.
J. Erik Jonsson Dallas Public Library

Salt Lake City Research Trip

October 18-25, 2009

*Watch the DGS Website for more details on these events!
Go to: www.dallasgenealogy.org*

Dallas Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 12446, Dallas, TX 75225-0446

Web: www.dallasgenealogy.org Email: questions@dallasgenealogy.org

Membership

Founded in 1955, the Dallas Genealogical Society (DGS) is the oldest organization of its kind in Texas. DGS is a nonprofit, tax-exempt corporation with more than 1,000 members. Individuals, libraries, and societies may apply for membership. Membership is \$25 per year for an individual or a couple. Members receive the *DGS Newsletter* and *The Dallas Journal* (optional).

Objectives

- To educate by creating, fostering, and maintaining interest in genealogy.
- Assist and support the Genealogy Section of the J. Erik Jonsson Central Library in Dallas, Texas
- Collect, preserve, copy, and index information of genealogical interest relating to Dallas County and its early history

DGS Meetings

The Dallas Genealogical Society (DGS) takes pride in the quality of its programs at regular meetings, which are usually held on the **fourth Monday** of the month. Meetings begin at 6:00 p.m. with refreshments, followed by an informal question-and-answer session at 6:30. The business/program meeting starts at 7:00. Programs feature informative presentations on genealogical and historical topics. Meetings end by 9:00 p.m. when the library closes. Regular meetings are held in the plaza level Auditorium and East/West Rooms of the J. Erik Jonsson Central Library, 1515 Young Street, in downtown Dallas. Guarded parking is available in the garage beneath the library (enter on Wood Street.) All DGS meetings are free and open to the public.

Special Interest Groups

The Dallas Genealogical Society has many Special Interest Groups to meet the needs and interests of our members. New SIGs may be formed when interest develops. The SIGs meet at various dates and times and in various meeting rooms throughout the Central Library. Dates, times, and locations are subject to change. See the website and the monthly newsletter for additional details.

Society Publications

The DGS Newsletter, published since 1976, is a benefit of membership. Ten issues are published each calendar year. Each issue contains information about DGS events, in addition to articles highlighting research tips, genealogical aids, library news, information about regional and national societies, news concerning the genealogical community, and member news.

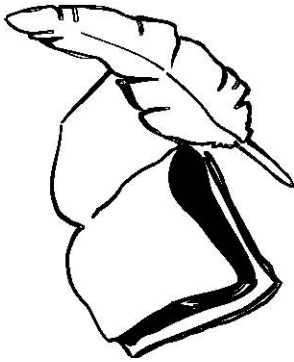
The Dallas Journal, an annual publication, contains genealogical and historical records, articles, and information pertaining to the cities and towns of Dallas County. Each volume is every-name indexed. *The Dallas Journal* continues the tradition of its predecessor, *The Dallas Quarterly*, published continuously from 1955 through 1994. If you do not have Dallas County ancestors and do not wish to receive this publication, please check **NO** on your membership application or renewal.

Supporting Genealogy Section Of The Dallas Public Library

The Dallas Genealogical Society recognizes its good fortune in having ready access to one of the best genealogical collections in the United States – the Genealogy Section of the Dallas Public Library. To maintain and improve that resource, DGS donates money, research materials, and volunteer time.

Dallas Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 12446
Dallas, TX 75225-0446

Non-Profit
Corporation
U.S. Postage
Paid
Dallas, TX
Permit No. 7123



The Dallas Journal